

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS JANUARY 2019**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	38,500	1,195,578	2,966	70,069	1,773,832	691,296	2,593,479
Alcona	16	1,162	5	36	1,812	781	2,759
Alger	15	737	1	29	1,318	579	1,984
Allegan	248	8,194	21	364	17,562	5,285	23,872
Alpena	111	3,903	8	184	5,839	2,424	8,689
Antrim	28	1,722	4	66	3,802	1,676	5,701
Arenac	30	1,971	3	89	3,039	1,131	4,383
Baraga	29	889	3	59	1,409	641	2,143
Barry	96	4,100	8	215	8,080	2,669	11,266
Bay	483	13,861	50	1,007	18,673	7,507	27,475
Benzie	20	1,405	3	28	2,730	1,193	4,121
Berrien	699	18,456	46	1,253	30,489	11,257	43,398
Branch	105	4,249	19	199	8,831	2,590	11,874
Calhoun	662	19,218	66	1,200	29,373	9,615	41,165
Cass	133	5,456	9	294	9,165	3,143	12,841
Charlevoix	29	1,470	3	108	3,732	1,457	5,353
Cheboygan	58	2,975	12	104	5,040	2,271	7,624
Chippewa	110	3,396	30	178	5,803	2,292	8,504
Clare	167	5,719	14	237	7,493	2,802	10,906
Clinton	90	4,022	13	283	7,646	2,697	10,983
Crawford	29	1,833	6	51	2,770	1,100	4,121
Delta	61	4,138	7	233	6,553	2,611	9,589
Dickinson	21	2,104	3	152	4,179	1,576	6,011
Eaton	179	7,626	22	628	14,033	5,092	20,272
Emmet	17	1,768	10	91	4,317	1,996	6,580
Genesee	3,247	74,274	204	5,791	95,137	37,846	140,132
Gladwin	99	3,470	9	174	4,930	1,947	7,275
Gogebic	44	2,260	9	70	3,118	1,272	4,738
Grand Traverse	67	5,165	21	349	11,837	5,017	17,495
Gratiot	119	4,716	9	242	7,752	2,649	10,930

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	163	4,980	9	207	8,974	2,906	12,454
Houghton	63	3,137	18	118	5,710	2,343	8,371
Huron	52	2,939	8	196	5,140	1,850	7,257
Ingham	1,116	33,308	105	2,147	48,176	20,528	72,256
Ionia	111	5,690	10	236	10,156	3,222	14,045
Iosco	106	3,913	11	203	5,364	2,213	8,047
Iron	58	1,310	5	44	2,350	834	3,332
Isabella	100	5,885	3	259	9,249	4,175	14,137
Jackson	549	17,668	33	1,215	28,881	11,117	42,069
Kalamazoo	901	26,732	44	1,898	41,268	15,263	59,276
Kalkaska	35	2,020	6	119	3,827	1,442	5,544
Kent	2,230	58,622	230	3,841	107,916	34,480	148,251
Keweenaw	2	127	1	16	247	146	427
Lake	63	2,454	7	97	3,043	1,147	4,483
Lapeer	118	7,004	19	378	12,844	4,718	18,336
Leelanau	7	627	0	40	1,720	896	2,721
Lenawee	332	10,038	29	722	16,031	5,416	22,771
Livingston	96	6,419	12	386	13,753	6,038	20,682
Luce	23	741	2	21	1,235	448	1,760
Mackinac	22	817	0	25	1,537	648	2,308
Macomb	1,778	89,067	216	3,905	137,516	58,257	205,581
Manistee	56	2,805	2	104	4,407	1,894	6,648
Marquette	161	5,665	41	383	8,946	4,387	13,872
Mason	86	3,253	5	158	5,416	2,019	7,837
Mecosta	116	4,516	11	290	7,353	3,304	11,163
Menominee	27	2,022	5	79	3,636	1,391	5,287
Midland	164	7,347	21	564	11,528	4,708	17,013
Missaukee	51	1,700	4	61	3,104	1,108	4,407
Monroe	385	13,081	65	725	20,754	7,935	30,076
Montcalm	83	7,482	18	322	12,695	4,369	17,842

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	24	968	3	34	1,753	697	2,613
Muskegon	1,389	29,694	59	2,331	40,470	14,121	57,447
Newaygo	166	6,847	21	345	10,586	3,623	15,009
Oakland	1,725	73,702	116	3,892	128,386	53,876	191,167
Oceana	102	3,545	4	152	6,144	1,935	8,487
Ogemaw	83	3,596	10	112	4,950	1,932	7,266
Ontonagon	5	576	7	11	897	449	1,426
Osceola	87	2,773	4	160	5,040	1,680	7,047
Oscoda	25	1,232	6	21	1,857	706	2,728
Otsego	68	2,899	8	292	4,841	1,858	7,018
Ottawa	289	11,247	38	908	27,679	8,254	37,439
Presque Isle	17	1,222	6	58	2,152	942	3,250
Roscommon	98	3,579	4	92	5,109	2,299	7,835
Saginaw	1,588	32,448	64	3,213	42,406	15,631	61,076
St. Clair	407	19,841	45	833	27,930	11,044	40,908
St. Joseph	84	6,306	11	267	12,968	4,213	17,822
Sanilac	106	4,519	8	247	7,548	2,515	10,535
Schoolcraft	38	1,027	4	33	1,641	683	2,419
Shiawassee	208	7,315	6	431	12,193	4,390	17,370
Tuscola	116	6,628	15	357	10,377	3,882	14,961
Van Buren	337	10,205	21	502	16,837	5,638	23,578
Washtenaw	683	21,283	34	1,356	36,511	18,136	57,151
Wayne	14,649	397,138	893	21,670	487,013	197,303	725,119
Wexford	123	4,736	21	240	7,840	2,725	11,141
x-Unassigned	17	624	0	39	1,466	446	2,230
Entire State	38,500	1,195,578	2,966	70,069	1,773,832	691,296	2,593,479

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

January 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	16,541	38,500	\$5,663,776	640,864	1,195,578	\$142,084,667	2,941	2,966	\$573,859	20,386	36,011	\$19,465,427	13,566	\$8,156,016	659,224	1,227,383	\$175,943,745
Alcona	8	16	\$2,303	678	1,162	\$127,817	5	5	\$1,000	11	15	\$9,208	40	\$25,484	694	1,198	\$165,811
Alger	8	15	\$2,155	416	737	\$77,295	1	1	\$200	10	18	\$13,231	26	\$13,513	431	767	\$106,393
Allegan	106	248	\$36,469	4,030	8,194	\$867,498	21	21	\$5,168	120	197	\$97,092	131	\$79,153	4,207	8,540	\$1,085,379
Alpena	60	111	\$16,400	2,297	3,903	\$404,050	8	8	\$1,400	59	94	\$34,926	55	\$30,076	2,367	4,024	\$486,852
Antrim	12	28	\$3,531	935	1,722	\$182,041	4	4	\$800	22	31	\$12,096	72	\$43,436	984	1,809	\$241,904
Arenac	13	30	\$4,577	1,132	1,971	\$205,548	3	3	\$600	24	47	\$24,112	57	\$30,922	1,156	2,011	\$265,759
Baraga	13	29	\$4,123	502	889	\$101,048	3	3	\$449	9	11	\$4,277	14	\$6,548	537	948	\$116,446
Barry	39	96	\$13,195	2,074	4,100	\$440,972	8	8	\$1,649	58	94	\$44,848	65	\$36,188	2,156	4,239	\$536,852
Bay	219	483	\$71,964	7,877	13,861	\$1,565,076	50	50	\$8,520	332	583	\$283,824	157	\$72,272	8,125	14,282	\$2,001,657
Benzie	12	20	\$2,931	751	1,405	\$145,163	3	3	\$849	7	8	\$4,842	46	\$23,612	782	1,461	\$177,398
Berrien	300	699	\$102,161	9,539	18,456	\$2,089,351	45	46	\$13,393	333	660	\$337,514	215	\$80,937	9,849	18,996	\$2,623,356
Branch	56	105	\$14,972	2,166	4,249	\$446,302	19	19	\$6,710	56	100	\$48,404	39	\$17,322	2,250	4,411	\$533,710
Calhoun	298	662	\$99,551	10,413	19,218	\$2,179,896	66	66	\$13,726	340	593	\$316,407	250	\$110,625	10,754	19,853	\$2,720,205
Cass	64	133	\$20,417	2,814	5,456	\$622,343	9	9	\$2,849	84	162	\$70,302	86	\$42,272	2,906	5,635	\$758,183
Charlevoix	14	29	\$3,616	823	1,470	\$154,346	3	3	\$649	29	41	\$17,541	28	\$21,643	863	1,541	\$197,795
Cheboygan	30	58	\$8,848	1,621	2,975	\$310,396	12	12	\$2,838	27	48	\$27,909	74	\$36,935	1,677	3,089	\$386,925
Chippewa	38	110	\$14,241	1,812	3,396	\$365,936	29	30	\$3,025	41	60	\$30,423	41	\$24,756	1,873	3,504	\$438,381
Clare	74	167	\$23,807	3,095	5,719	\$643,927	14	14	\$4,870	61	102	\$46,687	186	\$117,524	3,196	5,915	\$836,815
Clinton	44	90	\$16,040	2,004	4,022	\$439,855	13	13	\$3,245	69	112	\$56,552	60	\$39,943	2,119	4,219	\$555,635
Crawford	17	29	\$4,773	1,057	1,833	\$197,731	6	6	\$823	16	24	\$9,698	57	\$37,665	1,076	1,863	\$250,690
Delta	33	61	\$8,902	2,364	4,138	\$444,841	7	7	\$2,747	92	149	\$78,764	78	\$45,047	2,442	4,265	\$580,301
Dickinson	11	21	\$3,199	1,215	2,104	\$216,271	3	3	\$649	50	81	\$35,558	21	\$7,135	1,254	2,167	\$262,812
Eaton	87	179	\$25,713	4,033	7,626	\$844,782	22	22	\$4,498	175	320	\$174,948	84	\$49,012	4,230	7,998	\$1,098,953
Emmet	8	17	\$2,462	1,009	1,768	\$174,698	10	10	\$1,045	25	45	\$15,956	55	\$31,768	1,060	1,858	\$225,929
Genesee	1,425	3,247	\$494,478	40,532	74,274	\$9,212,902	201	204	\$35,574	1,826	3,138	\$1,622,321	875	\$481,633	41,899	76,532	\$11,846,908
Gladwin	46	99	\$14,984	2,008	3,470	\$380,926	9	9	\$1,931	57	95	\$40,923	97	\$53,510	2,088	3,604	\$492,274
Gogebic	19	44	\$6,761	1,293	2,260	\$247,129	8	9	\$1,715	24	44	\$21,686	29	\$14,283	1,308	2,284	\$291,574
Grand Traverse	30	67	\$8,844	2,932	5,165	\$540,575	21	21	\$2,774	109	146	\$84,501	57	\$35,629	3,065	5,370	\$672,323
Graiot	52	119	\$17,451	2,466	4,716	\$524,009	9	9	\$3,689	84	144	\$76,295	79	\$40,136	2,543	4,839	\$661,580

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

January 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	69	163	\$23,201	2,587	4,980	\$557,557	9	9	\$1,435	56	119	\$62,154	104	\$56,445	2,670	5,141	\$700,792
Houghton	36	63	\$11,020	1,718	3,137	\$323,562	18	18	\$1,928	34	40	\$17,774	60	\$35,042	1,782	3,229	\$389,326
Huron	28	52	\$8,459	1,623	2,939	\$302,559	8	8	\$1,949	65	118	\$49,639	58	\$30,974	1,684	3,043	\$393,580
Ingham	419	1,116	\$152,658	17,228	33,308	\$3,829,462	104	105	\$17,595	670	1,168	\$638,001	213	\$91,842	17,681	34,096	\$4,729,558
Ionia	58	111	\$16,698	3,001	5,690	\$611,393	10	10	\$2,957	75	125	\$61,718	80	\$53,037	3,098	5,882	\$745,803
Iosco	44	106	\$16,289	2,205	3,913	\$426,371	11	11	\$2,025	64	122	\$58,435	60	\$41,074	2,263	4,020	\$544,194
Iron	25	58	\$8,293	755	1,310	\$140,515	5	5	\$1,000	13	21	\$11,870	27	\$16,563	782	1,354	\$178,241
Isabella	50	100	\$14,284	3,277	5,885	\$664,732	3	3	\$600	77	132	\$59,985	107	\$56,867	3,368	6,067	\$796,468
Jackson	242	549	\$82,933	9,353	17,668	\$2,041,660	33	33	\$7,208	354	629	\$347,570	158	\$76,978	9,679	18,325	\$2,556,349
Kalamazoo	398	901	\$128,076	14,082	26,732	\$3,064,866	44	44	\$8,251	508	911	\$498,034	261	\$125,355	14,548	27,541	\$3,824,581
Kalkaska	19	35	\$5,437	1,123	2,020	\$209,283	6	6	\$1,200	33	64	\$29,630	91	\$63,087	1,171	2,115	\$308,637
Kent	925	2,230	\$324,532	29,907	58,622	\$6,503,008	223	230	\$49,903	1,084	1,912	\$1,057,792	761	\$387,320	30,953	60,514	\$8,322,554
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	85	127	\$12,059	1	1	\$49	3	9	\$5,122	5	\$2,829	91	145	\$20,333
Lake	26	63	\$8,821	1,415	2,454	\$264,728	7	7	\$2,600	23	52	\$14,860	106	\$58,438	1,451	2,547	\$349,447
Lapeer	62	118	\$17,154	3,667	7,004	\$777,914	19	19	\$4,987	121	201	\$98,056	94	\$52,869	3,808	7,273	\$950,979
Leelanau	4	7	\$678	332	627	\$67,201	0	0	\$0	12	15	\$6,704	7	\$2,564	353	677	\$77,147
Lenawee	131	332	\$47,405	5,142	10,038	\$1,124,613	29	29	\$7,605	242	423	\$230,476	100	\$46,506	5,354	10,402	\$1,456,605
Livingston	50	96	\$15,243	3,625	6,419	\$730,601	12	12	\$4,790	145	223	\$128,219	47	\$24,697	3,791	6,708	\$903,550
Luce	11	23	\$3,988	422	741	\$80,549	2	2	\$400	4	7	\$3,969	31	\$19,569	434	769	\$108,475
Mackinac	12	22	\$3,275	489	817	\$81,886	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$1,755	14	\$9,191	504	839	\$96,107
Macomb	791	1,778	\$272,127	46,996	89,067	\$10,584,929	213	216	\$24,040	1,192	2,025	\$1,079,213	559	\$298,119	48,074	90,909	\$12,258,429
Manistee	29	56	\$9,670	1,551	2,805	\$289,741	2	2	\$400	19	25	\$12,541	67	\$33,935	1,601	2,899	\$346,288
Marquette	76	161	\$25,258	3,211	5,665	\$620,786	41	41	\$6,848	108	180	\$79,284	98	\$51,938	3,328	5,868	\$784,112
Mason	39	86	\$12,580	1,741	3,253	\$335,486	5	5	\$800	46	80	\$37,939	82	\$45,802	1,809	3,393	\$432,607
Mecosta	54	116	\$16,763	2,400	4,516	\$510,707	11	11	\$3,384	101	183	\$94,972	106	\$60,939	2,492	4,681	\$686,765
Menominee	13	27	\$4,016	1,142	2,022	\$217,256	5	5	\$1,200	28	40	\$12,479	24	\$16,428	1,180	2,078	\$251,379
Midland	73	164	\$24,021	4,019	7,347	\$820,745	21	21	\$7,268	193	328	\$173,899	124	\$72,822	4,193	7,669	\$1,098,756
Missaukee	20	51	\$7,141	793	1,700	\$169,139	3	4	\$935	15	39	\$18,383	112	\$71,832	830	1,774	\$267,430
Monroe	188	385	\$58,536	7,142	13,081	\$1,547,971	65	65	\$26,630	217	355	\$176,058	117	\$69,765	7,381	13,448	\$1,878,960
Montcalm	46	83	\$12,410	3,802	7,482	\$809,082	17	18	\$4,622	86	151	\$56,462	134	\$80,421	3,925	7,733	\$962,997

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
January 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	15	24	\$4,091	592	968	\$97,121	3	3	\$600	7	16	\$7,273	24	\$13,062	613	1,002	\$122,146
Muskegon	667	1,389	\$207,801	16,214	29,694	\$3,449,876	59	59	\$14,306	677	1,251	\$655,256	460	\$233,497	16,805	30,774	\$4,560,737
Newaygo	92	166	\$24,859	3,516	6,847	\$720,114	21	21	\$8,916	109	198	\$129,800	217	\$126,315	3,692	7,241	\$1,010,004
Oakland	763	1,725	\$252,499	42,158	73,702	\$8,738,720	113	116	\$30,960	1,169	1,959	\$1,116,986	516	\$257,385	43,309	75,602	\$10,396,551
Oceana	43	102	\$14,624	1,720	3,545	\$382,208	4	4	\$800	30	48	\$22,370	84	\$50,450	1,787	3,690	\$470,452
Ogemaw	40	83	\$13,020	2,030	3,596	\$389,567	10	10	\$1,700	34	63	\$31,198	89	\$54,259	2,085	3,691	\$489,743
Ontonagon	3	5	\$835	406	576	\$55,942	7	7	\$1,249	4	8	\$3,193	22	\$11,971	415	586	\$73,190
Osceola	42	87	\$13,698	1,428	2,773	\$308,573	4	4	\$649	46	96	\$42,332	82	\$46,396	1,491	2,899	\$411,648
Oscoda	11	25	\$3,549	704	1,232	\$125,944	6	6	\$1,049	6	14	\$9,284	64	\$42,748	723	1,271	\$182,575
Otsego	27	68	\$9,716	1,629	2,899	\$309,106	8	8	\$1,700	99	178	\$104,220	86	\$62,925	1,717	3,067	\$487,667
Ottawa	130	289	\$43,868	5,800	11,247	\$1,221,810	38	38	\$7,434	254	407	\$214,204	64	\$26,331	6,098	11,790	\$1,513,647
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,543	718	1,222	\$129,267	6	6	\$1,955	11	23	\$12,837	18	\$7,446	738	1,262	\$154,048
Roscommon	42	98	\$15,826	2,080	3,579	\$397,890	4	4	\$600	19	33	\$15,076	62	\$38,644	2,113	3,653	\$468,036
Saginaw	701	1,588	\$233,451	17,535	32,448	\$3,796,664	64	64	\$12,818	913	1,837	\$961,892	526	\$259,695	18,091	33,500	\$5,264,520
St. Clair	192	407	\$59,424	10,912	19,841	\$2,355,006	44	45	\$11,107	236	397	\$205,193	249	\$103,638	11,141	20,256	\$2,734,367
St. Joseph	37	84	\$12,094	3,311	6,306	\$715,813	11	11	\$2,247	85	143	\$72,977	83	\$38,764	3,402	6,475	\$841,895
Sanilac	55	106	\$15,845	2,492	4,519	\$496,693	8	8	\$1,585	83	151	\$78,365	75	\$41,472	2,580	4,686	\$633,959
Schoolcraft	16	38	\$5,932	562	1,027	\$114,833	4	4	\$600	10	16	\$5,322	18	\$13,005	579	1,054	\$139,692
Shiawassee	92	208	\$32,831	3,894	7,315	\$834,294	6	6	\$2,049	138	239	\$120,749	82	\$45,285	4,028	7,558	\$1,035,208
Tuscola	57	116	\$14,935	3,381	6,628	\$728,146	15	15	\$3,398	123	216	\$88,466	113	\$64,753	3,487	6,849	\$899,698
Van Buren	141	337	\$51,278	5,192	10,205	\$1,143,583	21	21	\$5,049	150	261	\$143,389	174	\$90,518	5,366	10,555	\$1,433,816
Washtenaw	284	683	\$92,043	11,661	21,283	\$2,544,972	33	34	\$8,111	418	717	\$404,149	193	\$155,819	12,054	21,919	\$3,205,094
Wayne	5,938	14,649	\$2,134,776	211,311	397,138	\$50,536,061	892	893	\$128,688	5,948	10,746	\$6,199,211	3,224	\$2,575,277	215,727	404,046	\$61,574,012
Wexford	61	123	\$18,899	2,544	4,736	\$519,468	21	21	\$6,098	62	109	\$50,212	155	\$91,708	2,649	4,955	\$686,386
x-Unassigned	8	17	\$5,237	353	624	\$99,911	0	0	\$200	14	22	\$7,636	5	\$2,425	365	641	\$115,408
Entire State	16,541	38,500	\$5,663,776	640,864	1,195,578	\$142,084,667	2,941	2,966	\$573,859	20,386	36,011	\$19,465,427	13,566	\$8,156,016	659,224	1,227,383	\$175,943,745

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	359,607	785,462	57,101	59,376	230,958	395,401	28,010	46,222	204,866	210,219	276,496	276,497	1,049,750	1,773,832
Alcona	317	677	50	50	242	407	15	17	319	337	324	324	1,168	1,812
Alger	242	520	40	44	174	332	27	44	209	213	165	165	784	1,318
Allegan	3,296	7,218	893	920	2,616	4,870	391	706	1,962	2,007	1,834	1,834	9,861	17,562
Alpena	1,042	2,047	192	206	754	1,278	101	157	970	1,001	1,154	1,154	3,917	5,839
Antrim	666	1,369	124	130	615	1,104	104	187	544	564	447	447	2,264	3,802
Arenac	527	1,076	149	153	417	691	51	86	536	557	476	476	1,954	3,039
Baraga	280	526	38	43	211	384	24	44	232	238	173	173	871	1,409
Barry	1,511	3,207	398	411	1,235	2,280	177	325	1,007	1,040	815	815	4,621	8,080
Bay	3,608	7,288	535	562	2,535	4,191	326	506	2,789	2,845	3,280	3,280	11,947	18,673
Benzie	501	1,033	110	112	431	707	73	145	417	432	298	298	1,671	2,730
Berrien	5,926	13,103	1,104	1,124	4,076	7,170	466	767	3,751	3,830	4,473	4,473	17,963	30,489
Branch	1,677	3,592	381	409	1,319	2,503	183	315	1,052	1,087	925	925	4,873	8,831
Calhoun	5,723	12,057	1,146	1,169	3,901	6,733	440	716	3,712	3,811	4,890	4,890	17,935	29,373
Cass	1,864	4,074	372	386	1,261	2,281	180	306	1,071	1,110	1,008	1,008	5,123	9,165
Charlevoix	606	1,208	159	164	667	1,184	97	176	509	519	473	473	2,290	3,732
Cheboygan	869	1,769	202	204	820	1,372	104	165	772	799	729	729	3,171	5,040
Chippewa	1,069	2,326	223	224	863	1,435	99	153	741	761	902	902	3,558	5,803
Clare	1,493	3,139	235	246	891	1,489	87	145	1,159	1,205	1,267	1,267	4,663	7,493
Clinton	1,527	3,165	395	403	1,192	2,103	162	279	825	841	854	854	4,464	7,646
Crawford	515	1,047	139	141	385	615	41	68	467	484	414	414	1,783	2,770
Delta	1,215	2,462	231	244	896	1,519	138	232	1,075	1,119	974	974	4,099	6,553
Dickinson	738	1,506	169	176	653	1,151	100	163	647	669	509	509	2,560	4,179
Eaton	2,829	5,829	723	744	2,089	3,594	282	467	1,628	1,653	1,743	1,743	8,450	14,033
Emmet	747	1,373	156	160	802	1,386	153	248	626	644	500	500	2,723	4,317
Genesee	20,984	44,542	2,574	2,652	11,880	18,973	1,392	2,161	9,537	9,694	16,513	16,513	57,341	95,137
Gladwin	935	1,931	159	168	638	1,055	74	118	763	784	874	874	3,157	4,930
Gogebic	555	1,214	92	95	401	653	43	76	606	622	458	458	1,959	3,118
Grand Traverse	2,058	4,097	484	502	2,017	3,460	405	651	1,728	1,767	1,350	1,350	7,319	11,837

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,483	3,074	292	301	1,159	2,023	125	221	1,113	1,131	998	998	4,670	7,752
Hillsdale	1,680	3,751	342	357	1,213	2,194	165	285	1,182	1,213	1,174	1,174	5,182	8,974
Houghton	864	1,950	98	111	805	1,728	178	372	929	955	593	593	3,126	5,710
Huron	894	1,839	133	141	756	1,346	129	201	864	884	727	727	3,184	5,140
Ingham	9,637	21,459	1,700	1,761	6,201	10,600	661	1,065	5,286	5,390	7,893	7,893	28,481	48,176
Ionia	2,003	4,100	415	441	1,537	2,807	229	384	1,129	1,164	1,256	1,256	5,875	10,156
Iosco	1,082	2,282	116	120	704	1,157	64	97	861	880	826	826	3,312	5,364
Iron	415	913	61	70	266	469	42	69	518	534	295	295	1,463	2,350
Isabella	1,921	3,888	292	297	1,361	2,250	166	255	1,218	1,248	1,311	1,311	5,649	9,249
Jackson	5,969	12,456	1,023	1,060	3,860	6,553	428	712	3,422	3,499	4,602	4,602	17,571	28,881
Kalamazoo	8,356	17,554	2,032	2,069	5,525	9,378	629	1,017	4,690	4,778	6,461	6,461	25,042	41,268
Kalkaska	689	1,416	186	190	581	1,009	103	176	571	596	440	440	2,300	3,827
Kent	20,559	43,741	4,136	4,317	16,361	29,742	2,470	4,231	11,742	12,092	13,777	13,777	61,579	107,916
Keweenaw	33	69	8	9	34	70	10	18	48	50	31	31	147	247
Lake	539	1,189	74	74	308	534	28	46	543	571	626	626	1,948	3,043
Lapeer	2,575	5,460	503	542	1,955	3,418	294	523	1,560	1,598	1,293	1,293	7,303	12,844
Leelanau	288	574	70	71	311	595	62	109	228	234	135	135	989	1,720
Lenawee	3,085	6,543	609	645	2,474	4,417	313	511	1,939	1,981	1,938	1,938	9,251	16,031
Livingston	2,770	5,543	684	727	2,147	3,633	375	649	1,707	1,736	1,446	1,446	8,261	13,753
Luce	211	473	59	60	142	247	17	33	189	199	221	221	763	1,235
Mackinac	275	562	65	65	222	365	37	53	275	283	206	206	991	1,537
Macomb	27,775	58,649	3,655	3,841	19,314	32,663	2,659	4,230	15,030	15,503	22,646	22,646	82,833	137,516
Manistee	809	1,703	112	115	607	1,034	73	127	698	727	698	698	2,731	4,407
Marquette	1,710	3,595	318	333	1,309	2,176	200	315	1,413	1,433	1,091	1,091	5,480	8,946
Mason	1,002	2,100	140	142	783	1,415	99	167	782	803	785	785	3,262	5,416
Mecosta	1,517	3,220	263	265	967	1,624	112	172	924	961	1,113	1,113	4,428	7,353
Menominee	687	1,479	113	121	492	869	55	103	569	591	473	473	2,174	3,636
Midland	2,143	4,448	484	503	1,752	2,972	221	362	1,621	1,669	1,570	1,570	7,055	11,528
Missaukee	533	1,205	124	132	462	898	64	116	400	420	335	335	1,724	3,104

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,455	9,362	853	890	2,872	4,810	321	524	2,542	2,591	2,575	2,575	12,293	20,754
Montcalm	2,539	5,364	425	441	1,852	3,268	234	396	1,398	1,451	1,770	1,770	7,349	12,695
Montmorency	307	608	84	85	232	396	27	43	296	304	317	317	1,153	1,753
Muskegon	8,391	17,558	1,369	1,436	5,394	9,284	616	970	4,916	5,029	6,200	6,200	24,141	40,470
Newaygo	1,971	4,289	359	380	1,452	2,665	172	324	1,392	1,467	1,461	1,461	6,139	10,586
Oakland	25,078	52,676	4,069	4,265	16,699	28,005	2,406	4,021	17,422	18,009	21,418	21,418	80,055	128,386
Oceana	1,172	2,770	181	196	822	1,563	116	228	626	651	737	737	3,234	6,144
Ogemaw	897	1,886	167	170	629	1,075	86	155	792	824	836	836	3,093	4,950
Ontonagon	120	260	27	27	95	175	21	36	240	250	149	149	615	897
Osceola	979	2,162	294	296	628	1,072	73	128	574	597	783	783	3,054	5,040
Oscoda	325	692	67	70	219	380	31	47	318	338	326	326	1,187	1,857
Otsego	863	1,736	249	254	768	1,319	130	208	704	727	592	592	2,981	4,841
Ottawa	4,929	10,111	1,348	1,431	4,698	8,710	835	1,599	3,196	3,301	2,522	2,522	15,724	27,679
Presque Isle	390	799	76	78	281	481	33	60	373	379	354	354	1,370	2,152
Roscommon	998	2,125	149	158	619	1,016	47	89	800	839	882	882	3,182	5,109
Saginaw	8,605	18,348	1,180	1,205	5,305	8,510	512	765	4,898	4,976	8,603	8,603	26,483	42,406
Sanilac	1,412	3,064	247	257	1,037	1,866	157	282	1,086	1,120	964	964	4,433	7,548
Schoolcraft	293	640	63	70	220	352	29	43	278	289	248	248	1,031	1,641
Shiawassee	2,533	5,187	423	435	1,746	2,984	218	332	1,496	1,518	1,725	1,726	7,309	12,193
St. Clair	5,641	11,953	1,179	1,203	3,943	6,577	524	852	3,680	3,753	3,591	3,591	16,777	27,930
St. Joseph	2,675	5,714	624	648	1,811	3,306	258	453	1,502	1,569	1,276	1,276	7,234	12,968
Tuscola	1,968	4,213	446	464	1,482	2,518	180	320	1,416	1,459	1,399	1,399	6,204	10,377
Van Buren	3,137	7,015	775	807	2,381	4,352	291	513	1,983	2,064	2,081	2,081	9,506	16,837
Washtenaw	7,227	15,998	1,066	1,113	4,721	7,949	581	917	4,785	4,956	5,611	5,611	21,914	36,511
Wayne	106,111	248,456	11,447	11,908	52,238	87,494	4,243	6,640	46,007	46,918	85,687	85,687	278,472	487,013
Wexford	1,491	3,204	246	256	1,118	2,016	119	223	952	992	1,150	1,150	4,574	7,840
x-Unassigned	276	642	108	111	107	152	7	12	89	92	457	457	980	1,466
Entire State	359,607	785,462	57,101	59,376	230,958	395,401	28,010	46,222	204,866	210,219	276,496	276,497	1,049,750	1,773,832

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	13,267	0	2,548	726	15,815	726	16,541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,541
Recipients	30,021	0	5,289	3,190	35,310	3,190	38,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,500
Adults	5,226	0	1,144	1,038	6,370	1,038	7,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,408
Children	24,795	0	4,145	2,152	28,940	2,152	31,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,092
Payments	\$4,439,385	\$0	\$831,341	\$393,050	\$5,270,726	\$393,050	\$5,663,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,663,776
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$326	\$541	\$333	\$541	\$342	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,713	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$2,303	\$0	\$2,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,303
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	2	0	6	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	2	0	13	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	2	0	9	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$316	\$0	\$1,839	\$0	\$2,155	\$0	\$2,155	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,155
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	76	0	24	6	100	6	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Recipients	183	0	47	18	230	18	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Adults	26	0	8	10	34	10	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	157	0	39	8	196	8	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Payments	\$26,465	\$0	\$7,194	\$2,810	\$33,659	\$2,810	\$36,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,469
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$300	\$468	\$337	\$468	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Alpena County															
Cases	51	0	8	1	59	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	95	0	13	3	108	3	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	17	0	3	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	78	0	10	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$13,494	\$0	\$2,362	\$545	\$15,856	\$545	\$16,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,400
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$295	\$545	\$269	\$545	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	6	0	5	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	9	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	8	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,145	\$0	\$1,386	\$0	\$3,531	\$0	\$3,531	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,531
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	11	0	0	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	22	0	0	8	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	19	0	0	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,350	\$0	\$0	\$1,227	\$3,350	\$1,227	\$4,577	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,577
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$614	\$305	\$614	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	24	0	4	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,545	\$0	\$578	\$0	\$4,123	\$0	\$4,123	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,123
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Barry County															
Cases	29	0	8	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	70	0	15	11	85	11	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	12	0	0	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	58	0	15	7	73	7	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$10,284	\$0	\$2,157	\$754	\$12,441	\$754	\$13,195	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,195
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$270	\$377	\$336	\$377	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	183	0	23	13	206	13	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Recipients	382	0	46	55	428	55	483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	483
Adults	78	0	16	26	94	26	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Children	304	0	30	29	334	29	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Payments	\$57,107	\$0	\$7,333	\$7,524	\$64,440	\$7,524	\$71,964	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,964
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$319	\$579	\$313	\$579	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	7	0	13	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	11	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$868	\$0	\$2,063	\$0	\$2,931	\$0	\$2,931	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,931
Case Avg.	\$174	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	244	0	43	13	287	13	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Recipients	572	0	88	39	660	39	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	699
Adults	69	0	13	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Children	503	0	75	35	578	35	613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	613
Payments	\$81,843	\$0	\$13,965	\$6,353	\$95,808	\$6,353	\$102,161	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,161
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$325	\$489	\$334	\$489	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Branch County															
Cases	44	0	11	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	76	0	25	4	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	71	0	22	4	93	4	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$11,027	\$0	\$3,348	\$597	\$14,375	\$597	\$14,972	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,972
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$304	\$597	\$261	\$597	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	241	0	49	8	290	8	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
Recipients	527	0	107	28	634	28	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	662
Adults	81	0	13	13	94	13	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Children	446	0	94	15	540	15	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555
Payments	\$79,844	\$0	\$15,761	\$3,947	\$95,605	\$3,947	\$99,551	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$99,551
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$322	\$493	\$330	\$493	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	38	0	23	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	86	0	38	9	124	9	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	13	0	5	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	73	0	33	8	106	8	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$13,211	\$0	\$5,802	\$1,404	\$19,013	\$1,404	\$20,417	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,417
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$252	\$468	\$312	\$468	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	12	0	1	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	25	0	1	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	21	0	1	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,212	\$0	\$158	\$246	\$3,370	\$246	\$3,616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,616
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$158	\$246	\$259	\$246	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	18	0	10	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	32	0	19	7	51	7	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	29	0	16	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$4,756	\$0	\$3,003	\$1,089	\$7,759	\$1,089	\$8,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,848
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$300	\$545	\$277	\$545	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	28	0	7	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	79	0	17	14	96	14	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	16	0	4	6	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	63	0	13	8	76	8	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$10,467	\$0	\$2,658	\$1,116	\$13,125	\$1,116	\$14,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,241
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$380	\$372	\$375	\$372	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	61	0	9	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	130	0	21	16	151	16	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Adults	24	0	4	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	106	0	17	10	123	10	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$18,760	\$0	\$3,278	\$1,769	\$22,038	\$1,769	\$23,807	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,807
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$364	\$442	\$315	\$442	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	35	0	9	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	76	0	14	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	64	0	12	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$11,936	\$0	\$4,104	\$0	\$16,040	\$0	\$16,040	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,040
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$456	\$0	\$365	\$0	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	16	0	13	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	11	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,913	\$0	\$1,860	\$0	\$4,773	\$0	\$4,773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,773
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	22	0	11	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	38	0	23	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	34	0	19	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$5,610	\$0	\$3,292	\$0	\$8,902	\$0	\$8,902	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,902
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,522	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$3,199	\$0	\$3,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,199
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	71	0	16	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	148	0	31	0	179	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Adults	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	130	0	25	0	155	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Payments	\$21,032	\$0	\$4,681	\$0	\$25,713	\$0	\$25,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,713
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Emmet County															
Cases	5	0	2	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,433	\$0	\$432	\$597	\$1,865	\$597	\$2,462	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,462
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$216	\$597	\$266	\$597	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,197	0	188	40	1,385	40	1,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,425
Recipients	2,709	0	373	165	3,082	165	3,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,247
Adults	601	0	94	76	695	76	771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	771
Children	2,108	0	279	89	2,387	89	2,476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,476
Payments	\$411,412	\$0	\$60,347	\$22,718	\$471,759	\$22,718	\$494,478	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$494,478
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$321	\$568	\$341	\$568	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	34	0	9	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	75	0	14	10	89	10	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	12	0	2	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	63	0	12	4	75	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$11,187	\$0	\$2,260	\$1,537	\$13,447	\$1,537	\$14,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,984
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$251	\$512	\$313	\$512	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	11	0	7	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	23	0	17	4	40	4	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	4	0	6	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	19	0	11	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,478	\$0	\$2,686	\$597	\$6,164	\$597	\$6,761	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,761
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$384	\$597	\$342	\$597	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	23	0	5	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	45	0	9	13	54	13	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	6	0	2	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	39	0	7	9	46	9	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$5,943	\$0	\$1,239	\$1,662	\$7,182	\$1,662	\$8,844	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,844
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$248	\$831	\$257	\$831	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	43	0	8	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	98	0	15	6	113	6	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	82	0	11	4	93	4	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$14,651	\$0	\$2,302	\$498	\$16,953	\$498	\$17,451	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,451
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$288	\$498	\$332	\$498	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	55	0	9	5	64	5	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	126	0	15	22	141	22	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Adults	20	0	3	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	106	0	12	14	118	14	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Payments	\$18,379	\$0	\$2,235	\$2,587	\$20,614	\$2,587	\$23,201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,201
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$248	\$517	\$322	\$517	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	25	0	6	5	31	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	43	0	10	10	53	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	4	0	3	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	39	0	7	8	46	8	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$7,279	\$0	\$1,759	\$1,982	\$9,038	\$1,982	\$11,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,020
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$293	\$396	\$292	\$396	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	19	0	8	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	35	0	13	4	48	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	6	0	4	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	29	0	9	2	38	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$5,510	\$0	\$2,352	\$597	\$7,862	\$597	\$8,459	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,459
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$294	\$597	\$291	\$597	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	323	0	59	37	382	37	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Recipients	814	0	116	186	930	186	1,116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,116
Adults	143	0	22	54	165	54	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Children	671	0	94	132	765	132	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	897
Payments	\$115,061	\$0	\$18,027	\$19,570	\$133,088	\$19,570	\$152,658	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$152,658
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$306	\$529	\$348	\$529	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	33	0	24	1	57	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	70	0	37	4	107	4	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	62	0	35	2	97	2	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$11,025	\$0	\$5,076	\$597	\$16,101	\$597	\$16,698	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,698
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$212	\$597	\$282	\$597	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	32	0	8	4	40	4	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	73	0	17	16	90	16	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	12	0	8	7	20	7	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	61	0	9	9	70	9	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$10,645	\$0	\$3,297	\$2,347	\$13,942	\$2,347	\$16,289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,289
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$412	\$587	\$349	\$587	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	18	0	4	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	34	0	11	13	45	13	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	5	0	2	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	29	0	9	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,389	\$0	\$1,578	\$1,326	\$6,967	\$1,326	\$8,293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,293
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$395	\$442	\$317	\$442	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	34	0	16	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	70	0	30	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	58	0	29	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$10,105	\$0	\$4,179	\$0	\$14,284	\$0	\$14,284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,284
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	200	0	32	10	232	10	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Recipients	439	0	67	43	506	43	549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	549
Adults	93	0	8	20	101	20	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Children	346	0	59	23	405	23	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Payments	\$67,942	\$0	\$10,165	\$4,826	\$78,107	\$4,826	\$82,933	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82,933
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$318	\$483	\$337	\$483	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	347	0	33	18	380	18	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398
Recipients	775	0	53	73	828	73	901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	901
Adults	109	0	6	17	115	17	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Children	666	0	47	56	713	56	769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	769
Payments	\$110,787	\$0	\$8,023	\$9,266	\$118,810	\$9,266	\$128,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$128,076
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$243	\$515	\$313	\$515	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	28	0	7	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	23	0	7	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,472	\$0	\$965	\$0	\$5,437	\$0	\$5,437	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,437
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	791	0	85	49	876	49	925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	925
Recipients	1,848	0	154	228	2,002	228	2,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,230
Adults	239	0	28	28	267	28	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Children	1,609	0	126	200	1,735	200	1,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,935
Payments	\$272,044	\$0	\$22,787	\$29,701	\$294,831	\$29,701	\$324,532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$324,532
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$268	\$606	\$337	\$606	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	25	0	1	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	59	0	4	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	49	0	3	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$8,224	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$8,821	\$0	\$8,821	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,821
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	51	0	9	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	89	0	17	12	106	12	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	11	0	0	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	78	0	17	8	95	8	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$13,258	\$0	\$2,240	\$1,656	\$15,498	\$1,656	\$17,154	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,154
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$249	\$828	\$258	\$828	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$520	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$678	\$0	\$678	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$678
Case Avg.	\$173	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	114	0	12	5	126	5	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Recipients	291	0	19	22	310	22	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Adults	55	0	3	10	58	10	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Children	236	0	16	12	252	12	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
Payments	\$42,000	\$0	\$3,057	\$2,348	\$45,057	\$2,348	\$47,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,405
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$255	\$470	\$358	\$470	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	39	0	9	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	73	0	13	10	86	10	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	16	0	3	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	57	0	10	6	67	6	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$11,553	\$0	\$2,265	\$1,425	\$13,818	\$1,425	\$15,243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,243
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$252	\$713	\$288	\$713	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$3,830	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$3,988	\$0	\$3,988	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,988
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,936	\$0	\$1,339	\$0	\$3,275	\$0	\$3,275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,275
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	574	0	187	30	761	30	791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	791
Recipients	1,248	0	419	111	1,667	111	1,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,778
Adults	217	0	114	49	331	49	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Children	1,031	0	305	62	1,336	62	1,398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,398
Payments	\$188,311	\$0	\$66,508	\$17,309	\$254,819	\$17,309	\$272,127	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272,127
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$356	\$577	\$335	\$577	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	20	0	8	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	39	0	14	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	32	0	11	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$7,000	\$0	\$2,396	\$274	\$9,396	\$274	\$9,670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,670
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$300	\$274	\$336	\$274	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	67	0	8	1	75	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	135	0	23	3	158	3	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	31	0	5	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	104	0	18	1	122	1	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$20,765	\$0	\$4,001	\$492	\$24,766	\$492	\$25,258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,258
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$500	\$492	\$330	\$492	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	35	0	4	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	77	0	9	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	63	0	9	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$11,317	\$0	\$1,263	\$0	\$12,580	\$0	\$12,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,580
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	36	0	16	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	74	0	33	9	107	9	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	8	0	9	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	66	0	24	5	90	5	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$10,219	\$0	\$5,802	\$743	\$16,020	\$743	\$16,763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,763
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$363	\$372	\$308	\$372	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	22	0	5	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,322	\$0	\$694	\$0	\$4,016	\$0	\$4,016	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,016
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	54	0	16	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	114	0	39	11	153	11	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	26	0	8	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	88	0	31	5	119	5	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$17,287	\$0	\$5,750	\$984	\$23,037	\$984	\$24,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,021
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$359	\$328	\$329	\$328	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	14	0	5	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	36	0	9	6	45	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	35	0	9	6	44	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,158	\$0	\$1,155	\$828	\$6,313	\$828	\$7,141	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,141
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$231	\$828	\$332	\$828	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	147	0	39	2	186	2	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Recipients	300	0	75	10	375	10	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385
Adults	46	0	12	4	58	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	254	0	63	6	317	6	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Payments	\$45,895	\$0	\$11,244	\$1,397	\$57,139	\$1,397	\$58,536	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,536
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$288	\$699	\$307	\$699	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	38	0	8	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	71	0	12	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	62	0	10	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$10,504	\$0	\$1,906	\$0	\$12,410	\$0	\$12,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,410
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	17	0	7	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,853	\$0	\$1,238	\$0	\$4,091	\$0	\$4,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,091
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	533	0	120	14	653	14	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667
Recipients	1,102	0	233	54	1,335	54	1,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,389
Adults	209	0	39	24	248	24	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Children	893	0	194	30	1,087	30	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117
Payments	\$163,901	\$0	\$36,405	\$7,495	\$200,306	\$7,495	\$207,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$207,801
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$303	\$535	\$307	\$535	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	75	0	15	2	90	2	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	128	0	31	7	159	7	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Adults	9	0	6	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	119	0	25	4	144	4	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Payments	\$19,199	\$0	\$4,601	\$1,059	\$23,800	\$1,059	\$24,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,859
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$307	\$530	\$264	\$530	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	575	0	149	39	724	39	763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	763
Recipients	1,290	0	262	173	1,552	173	1,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,725
Adults	237	0	42	50	279	50	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Children	1,053	0	220	123	1,273	123	1,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,396
Payments	\$193,767	\$0	\$41,352	\$17,380	\$235,119	\$17,380	\$252,499	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$252,499
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$278	\$446	\$325	\$446	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	32	0	9	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	80	0	13	9	93	9	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	73	0	10	5	83	5	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$11,716	\$0	\$2,110	\$797	\$13,827	\$797	\$14,624	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,624
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$234	\$399	\$337	\$399	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	29	0	7	4	36	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	56	0	10	17	66	17	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	10	0	2	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	46	0	8	9	54	9	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$9,036	\$0	\$1,712	\$2,272	\$10,748	\$2,272	\$13,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,020
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$245	\$568	\$299	\$568	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$432	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$835
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	27	0	13	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	55	0	25	7	80	7	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	4	0	8	3	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	51	0	17	4	68	4	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$7,746	\$0	\$4,362	\$1,590	\$12,108	\$1,590	\$13,698	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,698
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$336	\$795	\$303	\$795	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	10	0	0	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	20	0	0	5	20	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	16	0	0	3	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,855	\$0	\$0	\$694	\$2,855	\$694	\$3,549	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,549
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$694	\$286	\$694	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	18	0	7	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	44	0	14	10	58	10	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	10	0	4	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	34	0	10	6	44	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,762	\$0	\$3,033	\$921	\$8,795	\$921	\$9,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,716
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$433	\$461	\$352	\$461	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	94	0	33	3	127	3	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Recipients	217	0	62	10	279	10	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Adults	22	0	15	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	195	0	47	8	242	8	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Payments	\$32,141	\$0	\$10,189	\$1,538	\$42,330	\$1,538	\$43,868	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,868
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$309	\$513	\$333	\$513	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,269	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$2,543	\$0	\$2,543	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,543
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	27	0	12	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	64	0	19	15	83	15	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	10	0	2	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	54	0	17	9	71	9	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$10,138	\$0	\$3,215	\$2,473	\$13,353	\$2,473	\$15,826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,826
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$268	\$824	\$342	\$824	\$377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	627	0	61	13	688	13	701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	701
Recipients	1,405	0	127	56	1,532	56	1,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,588
Adults	226	0	35	22	261	22	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
Children	1,179	0	92	34	1,271	34	1,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,305
Payments	\$205,348	\$0	\$21,289	\$6,814	\$226,637	\$6,814	\$233,451	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$233,451
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$349	\$524	\$329	\$524	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	159	0	27	6	186	6	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Recipients	338	0	41	28	379	28	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
Adults	53	0	10	12	63	12	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Children	285	0	31	16	316	16	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Payments	\$49,425	\$0	\$6,593	\$3,405	\$56,019	\$3,405	\$59,424	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,424
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$244	\$568	\$301	\$568	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	28	0	4	5	32	5	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	59	0	9	16	68	16	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	56	0	8	16	64	16	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$8,464	\$0	\$1,314	\$2,316	\$9,778	\$2,316	\$12,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,094
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$329	\$463	\$306	\$463	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	43	0	11	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	83	0	19	4	102	4	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	71	0	15	2	86	2	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$12,518	\$0	\$3,254	\$73	\$15,772	\$73	\$15,845	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,845
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$296	\$73	\$292	\$73	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	36	0	2	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	31	0	1	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$5,529	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$5,932	\$0	\$5,932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,932
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$371	\$0	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	75	0	13	4	88	4	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	161	0	28	19	189	19	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Adults	38	0	6	8	44	8	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	123	0	22	11	145	11	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Payments	\$25,039	\$0	\$5,076	\$2,716	\$30,115	\$2,716	\$32,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,831
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$390	\$679	\$342	\$679	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	42	0	12	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	81	0	23	12	104	12	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	6	0	5	6	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	75	0	18	6	93	6	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$10,810	\$0	\$3,430	\$695	\$14,240	\$695	\$14,935	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,935
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$286	\$232	\$264	\$232	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	91	0	28	22	119	22	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Recipients	194	0	67	76	261	76	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Adults	17	0	8	8	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	177	0	59	68	236	68	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
Payments	\$29,528	\$0	\$9,480	\$12,270	\$39,008	\$12,270	\$51,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,278
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$339	\$558	\$328	\$558	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	227	0	40	17	267	17	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Recipients	533	0	72	78	605	78	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683
Adults	90	0	17	30	107	30	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Children	443	0	55	48	498	48	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546
Payments	\$73,463	\$0	\$11,337	\$7,244	\$84,799	\$7,244	\$92,043	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92,043
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$283	\$426	\$318	\$426	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,804	0	846	288	5,650	288	5,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,938
Recipients	11,314	0	1,974	1,361	13,288	1,361	14,649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,649
Adults	2,075	0	478	431	2,553	431	2,984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,984
Children	9,239	0	1,496	930	10,735	930	11,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,665
Payments	\$1,665,654	\$0	\$308,022	\$161,100	\$1,973,676	\$161,100	\$2,134,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,134,776
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$364	\$559	\$349	\$559	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	45	0	13	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	95	0	19	9	114	9	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Adults	15	0	4	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	80	0	15	3	95	3	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$14,427	\$0	\$3,242	\$1,230	\$17,669	\$1,230	\$18,899	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,899
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$249	\$410	\$305	\$410	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	0	7	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	8	0	0	5	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$3,110	\$0	\$403	\$1,724	\$3,513	\$1,724	\$5,237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,237
Case Avg.	\$518	\$0	#DIV/0	\$862	\$586	\$862	\$655	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	13,267	0	2,548	726	15,815	726	16,541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,541
Recipients	30,021	0	5,289	3,190	35,310	3,190	38,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,500
Adults	5,226	0	1,144	1,038	6,370	1,038	7,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,408
Children	24,795	0	4,145	2,152	28,940	2,152	31,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,092
Payments	\$4,439,385	\$0	\$831,341	\$393,050	\$5,270,726	\$393,050	\$5,663,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,663,776
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$326	\$541	\$333	\$541	\$342	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,541	38,500	\$5,663,776.00	\$342.41	0	0	\$0.00	16,541	38,500	\$5,663,776.00
Alcona	8	16	\$2,303.00	\$287.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,303.00
Alger	8	15	\$2,155.00	\$269.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,155.00
Allegan	106	248	\$36,468.60	\$344.04	0	0	\$0.00	106	248	\$36,468.60
Alpena	60	111	\$16,400.00	\$273.33	0	0	\$0.00	60	111	\$16,400.00
Antrim	12	28	\$3,531.00	\$294.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,531.00
Arenac	13	30	\$4,577.00	\$352.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,577.00
Baraga	13	29	\$4,123.00	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,123.00
Barry	39	96	\$13,195.00	\$338.33	0	0	\$0.00	39	96	\$13,195.00
Bay	219	483	\$71,964.36	\$328.60	0	0	\$0.00	219	483	\$71,964.36
Benzie	12	20	\$2,931.00	\$244.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,931.00
Berrien	300	699	\$102,161.22	\$340.54	0	0	\$0.00	300	699	\$102,161.22
Branch	56	105	\$14,972.00	\$267.36	0	0	\$0.00	56	105	\$14,972.00
Calhoun	298	662	\$99,551.38	\$334.07	0	0	\$0.00	298	662	\$99,551.38
Cass	64	133	\$20,417.00	\$319.02	0	0	\$0.00	64	133	\$20,417.00
Charlevoix	14	29	\$3,616.00	\$258.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,616.00
Cheboygan	30	58	\$8,847.50	\$294.92	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,847.50
Chippewa	38	110	\$14,240.58	\$374.75	0	0	\$0.00	38	110	\$14,240.58
Clare	74	167	\$23,806.70	\$321.71	0	0	\$0.00	74	167	\$23,806.70
Clinton	44	90	\$16,039.50	\$364.53	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$16,039.50
Crawford	17	29	\$4,773.00	\$280.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,773.00
Delta	33	61	\$8,902.00	\$269.76	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$8,902.00
Dickinson	11	21	\$3,198.50	\$290.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,198.50
Eaton	87	179	\$25,713.00	\$295.55	0	0	\$0.00	87	179	\$25,713.00
Emmet	8	17	\$2,462.00	\$307.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,462.00
Genesee	1,425	3,247	\$494,477.60	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	1,425	3,247	\$494,477.60
Gladwin	46	99	\$14,984.00	\$325.74	0	0	\$0.00	46	99	\$14,984.00
Gogebic	19	44	\$6,761.00	\$355.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,761.00
Grand Traverse	30	67	\$8,844.10	\$294.80	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$8,844.10
Gratiot	52	119	\$17,451.00	\$335.60	0	0	\$0.00	52	119	\$17,451.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	69	163	\$23,201.00	\$336.25	0	0	\$0.00	69	163	\$23,201.00
Houghton	36	63	\$11,020.00	\$306.11	0	0	\$0.00	36	63	\$11,020.00
Huron	28	52	\$8,459.12	\$302.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	52	\$8,459.12
Ingham	419	1,116	\$152,658.32	\$364.34	0	0	\$0.00	419	1,116	\$152,658.32
Ionia	58	111	\$16,698.00	\$287.90	0	0	\$0.00	58	111	\$16,698.00
Iosco	44	106	\$16,288.50	\$370.19	0	0	\$0.00	44	106	\$16,288.50
Iron	25	58	\$8,293.00	\$331.72	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,293.00
Isabella	50	100	\$14,284.00	\$285.68	0	0	\$0.00	50	100	\$14,284.00
Jackson	242	549	\$82,932.85	\$342.70	0	0	\$0.00	242	549	\$82,932.85
Kalamazoo	398	901	\$128,075.54	\$321.80	0	0	\$0.00	398	901	\$128,075.54
Kalkaska	19	35	\$5,437.00	\$286.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,437.00
Kent	925	2,230	\$324,531.66	\$350.85	0	0	\$0.00	925	2,230	\$324,531.66
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	26	63	\$8,821.00	\$339.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$8,821.00
Lapeer	62	118	\$17,154.00	\$276.68	0	0	\$0.00	62	118	\$17,154.00
Leelanau	4	7	\$678.00	\$169.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$678.00
Lenawee	131	332	\$47,405.16	\$361.87	0	0	\$0.00	131	332	\$47,405.16
Livingston	50	96	\$15,242.93	\$304.86	0	0	\$0.00	50	96	\$15,242.93
Luce	11	23	\$3,988.00	\$362.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,988.00
Mackinac	12	22	\$3,274.70	\$272.89	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,274.70
Macomb	791	1,778	\$272,127.38	\$344.03	0	0	\$0.00	791	1,778	\$272,127.38
Manistee	29	56	\$9,670.00	\$333.45	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$9,670.00
Marquette	76	161	\$25,257.50	\$332.34	0	0	\$0.00	76	161	\$25,257.50
Mason	39	86	\$12,580.06	\$322.57	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$12,580.06
Mecosta	54	116	\$16,763.36	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$16,763.36
Menominee	13	27	\$4,016.00	\$308.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,016.00
Midland	73	164	\$24,021.20	\$329.06	0	0	\$0.00	73	164	\$24,021.20
Missaukee	20	51	\$7,141.00	\$357.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$7,141.00
Monroe	188	385	\$58,535.86	\$311.36	0	0	\$0.00	188	385	\$58,535.86
Montcalm	46	83	\$12,410.00	\$269.78	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$12,410.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	24	\$4,090.50	\$272.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$4,090.50
Muskegon	667	1,389	\$207,801.43	\$311.55	0	0	\$0.00	667	1,389	\$207,801.43
Newaygo	92	166	\$24,859.16	\$270.21	0	0	\$0.00	92	166	\$24,859.16
Oakland	763	1,725	\$252,498.78	\$330.93	0	0	\$0.00	763	1,725	\$252,498.78
Oceana	43	102	\$14,623.70	\$340.09	0	0	\$0.00	43	102	\$14,623.70
Ogemaw	40	83	\$13,019.50	\$325.49	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$13,019.50
Ontonagon	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Osceola	42	87	\$13,697.50	\$326.13	0	0	\$0.00	42	87	\$13,697.50
Oscoda	11	25	\$3,549.00	\$322.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,549.00
Otsego	27	68	\$9,716.00	\$359.85	0	0	\$0.00	27	68	\$9,716.00
Ottawa	130	289	\$43,868.00	\$337.45	0	0	\$0.00	130	289	\$43,868.00
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,543.00	\$282.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,543.00
Roscommon	42	98	\$15,826.00	\$376.81	0	0	\$0.00	42	98	\$15,826.00
Saginaw	701	1,588	\$233,451.14	\$333.03	0	0	\$0.00	701	1,588	\$233,451.14
St. Clair	192	407	\$59,423.53	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	192	407	\$59,423.53
St. Joseph	37	84	\$12,093.50	\$326.85	0	0	\$0.00	37	84	\$12,093.50
Sanilac	55	106	\$15,844.50	\$288.08	0	0	\$0.00	55	106	\$15,844.50
Schoolcraft	16	38	\$5,932.00	\$370.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,932.00
Shiawassee	92	208	\$32,830.50	\$356.85	0	0	\$0.00	92	208	\$32,830.50
Tuscola	57	116	\$14,935.00	\$262.02	0	0	\$0.00	57	116	\$14,935.00
Van Buren	141	337	\$51,277.86	\$363.67	0	0	\$0.00	141	337	\$51,277.86
Washtenaw	284	683	\$92,043.45	\$324.10	0	0	\$0.00	284	683	\$92,043.45
Wayne	5,938	14,649	\$2,134,775.87	\$359.51	0	0	\$0.00	5,938	14,649	\$2,134,775.87
Wexford	61	123	\$18,899.40	\$309.83	0	0	\$0.00	61	123	\$18,899.40
x-Unassigned	8	17	\$5,236.50	\$654.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$5,236.50
Entire State	16,541	38,500	\$5,663,776.00	\$342.41	0	0	\$0.00	16,541	38,500	\$5,663,776.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,815	35,310	\$5,270,726.28	\$333.27	0	0	\$0.00	15,815	35,310	\$5,270,726.28
Alcona	8	16	\$2,303.00	\$287.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,303.00
Alger	8	15	\$2,155.00	\$269.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,155.00
Allegan	100	230	\$33,658.60	\$336.59	0	0	\$0.00	100	230	\$33,658.60
Alpena	59	108	\$15,855.50	\$268.74	0	0	\$0.00	59	108	\$15,855.50
Antrim	11	24	\$3,531.00	\$321.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,531.00
Arenac	11	22	\$3,350.00	\$304.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,350.00
Baraga	13	29	\$4,123.00	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,123.00
Barry	37	85	\$12,441.00	\$336.24	0	0	\$0.00	37	85	\$12,441.00
Bay	206	428	\$64,440.36	\$312.82	0	0	\$0.00	206	428	\$64,440.36
Benzie	12	20	\$2,931.00	\$244.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,931.00
Berrien	287	660	\$95,808.22	\$333.83	0	0	\$0.00	287	660	\$95,808.22
Branch	55	101	\$14,375.00	\$261.36	0	0	\$0.00	55	101	\$14,375.00
Calhoun	290	634	\$95,604.66	\$329.67	0	0	\$0.00	290	634	\$95,604.66
Cass	61	124	\$19,013.00	\$311.69	0	0	\$0.00	61	124	\$19,013.00
Charlevoix	13	26	\$3,370.00	\$259.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,370.00
Cheboygan	28	51	\$7,758.50	\$277.09	0	0	\$0.00	28	51	\$7,758.50
Chippewa	35	96	\$13,124.58	\$374.99	0	0	\$0.00	35	96	\$13,124.58
Clare	70	151	\$22,037.70	\$314.82	0	0	\$0.00	70	151	\$22,037.70
Clinton	44	90	\$16,039.50	\$364.53	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$16,039.50
Crawford	17	29	\$4,773.00	\$280.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,773.00
Delta	33	61	\$8,902.00	\$269.76	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$8,902.00
Dickinson	11	21	\$3,198.50	\$290.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,198.50
Eaton	87	179	\$25,713.00	\$295.55	0	0	\$0.00	87	179	\$25,713.00
Emmet	7	13	\$1,865.00	\$266.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,865.00
Genesee	1,385	3,082	\$471,759.20	\$340.62	0	0	\$0.00	1,385	3,082	\$471,759.20
Gladwin	43	89	\$13,447.00	\$312.72	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$13,447.00
Gogebic	18	40	\$6,164.00	\$342.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,164.00
Grand Traverse	28	54	\$7,182.10	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$7,182.10
Gratiot	51	113	\$16,953.00	\$332.41	0	0	\$0.00	51	113	\$16,953.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	64	141	\$20,614.00	\$322.09	0	0	\$0.00	64	141	\$20,614.00
Houghton	31	53	\$9,038.00	\$291.55	0	0	\$0.00	31	53	\$9,038.00
Huron	27	48	\$7,862.12	\$291.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	48	\$7,862.12
Ingham	382	930	\$133,088.32	\$348.40	0	0	\$0.00	382	930	\$133,088.32
Ionia	57	107	\$16,101.00	\$282.47	0	0	\$0.00	57	107	\$16,101.00
Iosco	40	90	\$13,941.50	\$348.54	0	0	\$0.00	40	90	\$13,941.50
Iron	22	45	\$6,967.00	\$316.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,967.00
Isabella	50	100	\$14,284.00	\$285.68	0	0	\$0.00	50	100	\$14,284.00
Jackson	232	506	\$78,107.05	\$336.67	0	0	\$0.00	232	506	\$78,107.05
Kalamazoo	380	828	\$118,810.04	\$312.66	0	0	\$0.00	380	828	\$118,810.04
Kalkaska	19	35	\$5,437.00	\$286.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,437.00
Kent	876	2,002	\$294,830.66	\$336.56	0	0	\$0.00	876	2,002	\$294,830.66
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	26	63	\$8,821.00	\$339.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$8,821.00
Lapeer	60	106	\$15,498.00	\$258.30	0	0	\$0.00	60	106	\$15,498.00
Leelanau	4	7	\$678.00	\$169.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$678.00
Lenawee	126	310	\$45,057.16	\$357.60	0	0	\$0.00	126	310	\$45,057.16
Livingston	48	86	\$13,817.93	\$287.87	0	0	\$0.00	48	86	\$13,817.93
Luce	11	23	\$3,988.00	\$362.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,988.00
Mackinac	12	22	\$3,274.70	\$272.89	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,274.70
Macomb	761	1,667	\$254,818.52	\$334.85	0	0	\$0.00	761	1,667	\$254,818.52
Manistee	28	53	\$9,396.00	\$335.57	0	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$9,396.00
Marquette	75	158	\$24,765.50	\$330.21	0	0	\$0.00	75	158	\$24,765.50
Mason	39	86	\$12,580.06	\$322.57	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$12,580.06
Mecosta	52	107	\$16,020.36	\$308.08	0	0	\$0.00	52	107	\$16,020.36
Menominee	13	27	\$4,016.00	\$308.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,016.00
Midland	70	153	\$23,037.20	\$329.10	0	0	\$0.00	70	153	\$23,037.20
Missaukee	19	45	\$6,313.00	\$332.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$6,313.00
Monroe	186	375	\$57,138.86	\$307.20	0	0	\$0.00	186	375	\$57,138.86
Montcalm	46	83	\$12,410.00	\$269.78	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$12,410.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	24	\$4,090.50	\$272.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$4,090.50
Muskegon	653	1,335	\$200,306.43	\$306.75	0	0	\$0.00	653	1,335	\$200,306.43
Newaygo	90	159	\$23,800.00	\$264.44	0	0	\$0.00	90	159	\$23,800.00
Oakland	724	1,552	\$235,118.78	\$324.75	0	0	\$0.00	724	1,552	\$235,118.78
Oceana	41	93	\$13,826.70	\$337.24	0	0	\$0.00	41	93	\$13,826.70
Ogemaw	36	66	\$10,747.50	\$298.54	0	0	\$0.00	36	66	\$10,747.50
Ontonagon	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Osceola	40	80	\$12,108.00	\$302.70	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$12,108.00
Oscoda	10	20	\$2,855.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,855.00
Otsego	25	58	\$8,795.00	\$351.80	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,795.00
Ottawa	127	279	\$42,330.00	\$333.31	0	0	\$0.00	127	279	\$42,330.00
Presque Isle	9	17	\$2,543.00	\$282.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,543.00
Roscommon	39	83	\$13,353.00	\$342.38	0	0	\$0.00	39	83	\$13,353.00
Saginaw	688	1,532	\$226,636.80	\$329.41	0	0	\$0.00	688	1,532	\$226,636.80
St. Clair	186	379	\$56,018.53	\$301.17	0	0	\$0.00	186	379	\$56,018.53
St. Joseph	32	68	\$9,777.50	\$305.55	0	0	\$0.00	32	68	\$9,777.50
Sanilac	54	102	\$15,771.50	\$292.06	0	0	\$0.00	54	102	\$15,771.50
Schoolcraft	16	38	\$5,932.00	\$370.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,932.00
Shiawassee	88	189	\$30,114.50	\$342.21	0	0	\$0.00	88	189	\$30,114.50
Tuscola	54	104	\$14,240.00	\$263.70	0	0	\$0.00	54	104	\$14,240.00
Van Buren	119	261	\$39,007.50	\$327.79	0	0	\$0.00	119	261	\$39,007.50
Washtenaw	267	605	\$84,799.29	\$317.60	0	0	\$0.00	267	605	\$84,799.29
Wayne	5,650	13,288	\$1,973,675.95	\$349.32	0	0	\$0.00	5,650	13,288	\$1,973,675.95
Wexford	58	114	\$17,669.40	\$304.64	0	0	\$0.00	58	114	\$17,669.40
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$3,513.00	\$585.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,513.00
Entire State	15,815	35,310	\$5,270,726.28	\$333.27	0	0	\$0.00	15,815	35,310	\$5,270,726.28

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	726	3,190	\$393,049.72	\$541.39	0	0	\$0.00	726	3,190	\$393,049.72
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	18	\$2,810.00	\$468.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$2,810.00
Alpena	1	3	\$544.50	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$544.50
Antrim	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,227.00	\$613.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,227.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	11	\$754.00	\$377.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$754.00
Bay	13	55	\$7,524.00	\$578.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	55	\$7,524.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	39	\$6,353.00	\$488.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	39	\$6,353.00
Branch	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Calhoun	8	28	\$3,946.72	\$493.34	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$3,946.72
Cass	3	9	\$1,404.00	\$468.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,404.00
Charlevoix	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Cheboygan	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Chippewa	3	14	\$1,116.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,116.00
Clare	4	16	\$1,769.00	\$442.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,769.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Genesee	40	165	\$22,718.40	\$567.96	0	0	\$0.00	40	165	\$22,718.40
Gladwin	3	10	\$1,537.00	\$512.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,537.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Gratiot	1	6	\$498.00	\$498.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$498.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	22	\$2,587.00	\$517.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,587.00
Houghton	5	10	\$1,982.00	\$396.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,982.00
Huron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ingham	37	186	\$19,570.00	\$528.92	0	0	\$0.00	37	186	\$19,570.00
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	4	16	\$2,347.00	\$586.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,347.00
Iron	3	13	\$1,326.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,326.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	10	43	\$4,825.80	\$482.58	0	0	\$0.00	10	43	\$4,825.80
Kalamazoo	18	73	\$9,265.50	\$514.75	0	0	\$0.00	18	73	\$9,265.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	49	228	\$29,701.00	\$606.14	0	0	\$0.00	49	228	\$29,701.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	12	\$1,656.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,656.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	22	\$2,348.00	\$469.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,348.00
Livingston	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	30	111	\$17,308.86	\$576.96	0	0	\$0.00	30	111	\$17,308.86
Manistee	1	3	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$274.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	9	\$743.00	\$371.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$743.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	11	\$984.00	\$328.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$984.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	54	\$7,495.00	\$535.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	54	\$7,495.00
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,059.16	\$529.58	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,059.16
Oakland	39	173	\$17,380.00	\$445.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	173	\$17,380.00
Oceana	2	9	\$797.00	\$398.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$797.00
Ogemaw	4	17	\$2,272.00	\$568.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,272.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$1,589.50	\$794.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,589.50
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	2	10	\$921.00	\$460.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$921.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,538.00	\$512.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,538.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	15	\$2,473.00	\$824.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,473.00
Saginaw	13	56	\$6,814.34	\$524.18	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,814.34
St. Clair	6	28	\$3,405.00	\$567.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$3,405.00
St. Joseph	5	16	\$2,316.00	\$463.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,316.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$73.00	\$73.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$73.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	19	\$2,716.00	\$679.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,716.00
Tuscola	3	12	\$695.00	\$231.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$695.00
Van Buren	22	76	\$12,270.36	\$557.74	0	0	\$0.00	22	76	\$12,270.36
Washtenaw	17	78	\$7,244.16	\$426.13	0	0	\$0.00	17	78	\$7,244.16
Wayne	288	1,361	\$161,099.92	\$559.37	0	0	\$0.00	288	1,361	\$161,099.92
Wexford	3	9	\$1,230.00	\$410.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,230.00
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$1,723.50	\$861.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,723.50
Entire State	726	3,190	\$393,049.72	\$541.39	0	0	\$0.00	726	3,190	\$393,049.72

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25	\$334.62	0	0	\$0.00	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25
Alcona	6	13	\$1,713.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,713.00
Alger	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Allegan	76	183	\$26,464.60	\$348.22	0	0	\$0.00	76	183	\$26,464.60
Alpena	51	95	\$13,493.50	\$264.58	0	0	\$0.00	51	95	\$13,493.50
Antrim	6	15	\$2,145.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,145.00
Arenac	11	22	\$3,350.00	\$304.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,350.00
Baraga	11	25	\$3,545.00	\$322.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,545.00
Barry	29	70	\$10,284.00	\$354.62	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,284.00
Bay	183	382	\$57,107.36	\$312.06	0	0	\$0.00	183	382	\$57,107.36
Benzie	5	7	\$868.00	\$173.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$868.00
Berrien	244	572	\$81,843.22	\$335.42	0	0	\$0.00	244	572	\$81,843.22
Branch	44	76	\$11,027.00	\$250.61	0	0	\$0.00	44	76	\$11,027.00
Calhoun	241	527	\$79,843.66	\$331.30	0	0	\$0.00	241	527	\$79,843.66
Cass	38	86	\$13,211.00	\$347.66	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$13,211.00
Charlevoix	12	25	\$3,212.00	\$267.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,212.00
Cheboygan	18	32	\$4,755.50	\$264.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,755.50
Chippewa	28	79	\$10,466.72	\$373.81	0	0	\$0.00	28	79	\$10,466.72
Clare	61	130	\$18,759.50	\$307.53	0	0	\$0.00	61	130	\$18,759.50
Clinton	35	76	\$11,936.00	\$341.03	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$11,936.00
Crawford	11	16	\$2,913.00	\$264.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,913.00
Delta	22	38	\$5,610.00	\$255.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$5,610.00
Dickinson	9	17	\$2,521.50	\$280.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,521.50
Eaton	71	148	\$21,032.00	\$296.23	0	0	\$0.00	71	148	\$21,032.00
Emmet	5	10	\$1,433.00	\$286.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,433.00
Genesee	1,197	2,709	\$411,412.38	\$343.70	0	0	\$0.00	1,197	2,709	\$411,412.38
Gladwin	34	75	\$11,187.00	\$329.03	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$11,187.00
Gogebic	11	23	\$3,478.00	\$316.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,478.00
Grand Traverse	23	45	\$5,943.10	\$258.40	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$5,943.10
Gratiot	43	98	\$14,651.00	\$340.72	0	0	\$0.00	43	98	\$14,651.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	126	\$18,379.00	\$334.16	0	0	\$0.00	55	126	\$18,379.00
Houghton	25	43	\$7,279.00	\$291.16	0	0	\$0.00	25	43	\$7,279.00
Huron	19	35	\$5,510.12	\$290.01	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,510.12
Ingham	323	814	\$115,061.46	\$356.23	0	0	\$0.00	323	814	\$115,061.46
Ionia	33	70	\$11,025.00	\$334.09	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$11,025.00
Iosco	32	73	\$10,644.50	\$332.64	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$10,644.50
Iron	18	34	\$5,389.00	\$299.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,389.00
Isabella	34	70	\$10,105.00	\$297.21	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$10,105.00
Jackson	200	439	\$67,942.05	\$339.71	0	0	\$0.00	200	439	\$67,942.05
Kalamazoo	347	775	\$110,787.04	\$319.27	0	0	\$0.00	347	775	\$110,787.04
Kalkaska	15	28	\$4,472.00	\$298.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,472.00
Kent	791	1,848	\$272,044.16	\$343.92	0	0	\$0.00	791	1,848	\$272,044.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	59	\$8,224.00	\$328.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$8,224.00
Lapeer	51	89	\$13,258.00	\$259.96	0	0	\$0.00	51	89	\$13,258.00
Leelanau	3	6	\$520.00	\$173.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$520.00
Lenawee	114	291	\$42,000.16	\$368.42	0	0	\$0.00	114	291	\$42,000.16
Livingston	39	73	\$11,552.93	\$296.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	73	\$11,552.93
Luce	10	22	\$3,830.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,830.00
Mackinac	7	14	\$1,935.70	\$276.53	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,935.70
Macomb	574	1,248	\$188,310.62	\$328.07	0	0	\$0.00	574	1,248	\$188,310.62
Manistee	20	39	\$7,000.00	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$7,000.00
Marquette	67	135	\$20,764.50	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	67	135	\$20,764.50
Mason	35	77	\$11,317.06	\$323.34	0	0	\$0.00	35	77	\$11,317.06
Mecosta	36	74	\$10,218.50	\$283.85	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$10,218.50
Menominee	11	22	\$3,322.00	\$302.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,322.00
Midland	54	114	\$17,287.00	\$320.13	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$17,287.00
Missaukee	14	36	\$5,158.00	\$368.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$5,158.00
Monroe	147	300	\$45,894.86	\$312.21	0	0	\$0.00	147	300	\$45,894.86
Montcalm	38	71	\$10,504.00	\$276.42	0	0	\$0.00	38	71	\$10,504.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	17	\$2,852.50	\$259.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,852.50
Muskegon	533	1,102	\$163,901.07	\$307.51	0	0	\$0.00	533	1,102	\$163,901.07
Newaygo	75	128	\$19,199.00	\$255.99	0	0	\$0.00	75	128	\$19,199.00
Oakland	575	1,290	\$193,766.88	\$336.99	0	0	\$0.00	575	1,290	\$193,766.88
Oceana	32	80	\$11,716.40	\$366.14	0	0	\$0.00	32	80	\$11,716.40
Ogemaw	29	56	\$9,035.50	\$311.57	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$9,035.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	27	55	\$7,746.00	\$286.89	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$7,746.00
Oscoda	10	20	\$2,855.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,855.00
Otsego	18	44	\$5,762.00	\$320.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$5,762.00
Ottawa	94	217	\$32,141.00	\$341.93	0	0	\$0.00	94	217	\$32,141.00
Presque Isle	8	15	\$2,269.00	\$283.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,269.00
Roscommon	27	64	\$10,138.00	\$375.48	0	0	\$0.00	27	64	\$10,138.00
Saginaw	627	1,405	\$205,347.94	\$327.51	0	0	\$0.00	627	1,405	\$205,347.94
St. Clair	159	338	\$49,425.17	\$310.85	0	0	\$0.00	159	338	\$49,425.17
St. Joseph	28	59	\$8,463.50	\$302.27	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$8,463.50
Sanilac	43	83	\$12,517.50	\$291.10	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$12,517.50
Schoolcraft	15	36	\$5,529.00	\$368.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,529.00
Shiawassee	75	161	\$25,038.50	\$333.85	0	0	\$0.00	75	161	\$25,038.50
Tuscola	42	81	\$10,810.00	\$257.38	0	0	\$0.00	42	81	\$10,810.00
Van Buren	91	194	\$29,527.50	\$324.48	0	0	\$0.00	91	194	\$29,527.50
Washtenaw	227	533	\$73,462.79	\$323.62	0	0	\$0.00	227	533	\$73,462.79
Wayne	4,804	11,314	\$1,665,654.30	\$346.72	0	0	\$0.00	4,804	11,314	\$1,665,654.30
Wexford	45	95	\$14,427.00	\$320.60	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$14,427.00
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$3,110.00	\$518.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,110.00
Entire State	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25	\$334.62	0	0	\$0.00	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25	\$334.62	0	0	\$0.00	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25
Alcona	6	13	\$1,713.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,713.00
Alger	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Allegan	76	183	\$26,464.60	\$348.22	0	0	\$0.00	76	183	\$26,464.60
Alpena	51	95	\$13,493.50	\$264.58	0	0	\$0.00	51	95	\$13,493.50
Antrim	6	15	\$2,145.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,145.00
Arenac	11	22	\$3,350.00	\$304.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,350.00
Baraga	11	25	\$3,545.00	\$322.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,545.00
Barry	29	70	\$10,284.00	\$354.62	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,284.00
Bay	183	382	\$57,107.36	\$312.06	0	0	\$0.00	183	382	\$57,107.36
Benzie	5	7	\$868.00	\$173.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$868.00
Berrien	244	572	\$81,843.22	\$335.42	0	0	\$0.00	244	572	\$81,843.22
Branch	44	76	\$11,027.00	\$250.61	0	0	\$0.00	44	76	\$11,027.00
Calhoun	241	527	\$79,843.66	\$331.30	0	0	\$0.00	241	527	\$79,843.66
Cass	38	86	\$13,211.00	\$347.66	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$13,211.00
Charlevoix	12	25	\$3,212.00	\$267.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,212.00
Cheboygan	18	32	\$4,755.50	\$264.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,755.50
Chippewa	28	79	\$10,466.72	\$373.81	0	0	\$0.00	28	79	\$10,466.72
Clare	61	130	\$18,759.50	\$307.53	0	0	\$0.00	61	130	\$18,759.50
Clinton	35	76	\$11,936.00	\$341.03	0	0	\$0.00	35	76	\$11,936.00
Crawford	11	16	\$2,913.00	\$264.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,913.00
Delta	22	38	\$5,610.00	\$255.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$5,610.00
Dickinson	9	17	\$2,521.50	\$280.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,521.50
Eaton	71	148	\$21,032.00	\$296.23	0	0	\$0.00	71	148	\$21,032.00
Emmet	5	10	\$1,433.00	\$286.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,433.00
Genesee	1,197	2,709	\$411,412.38	\$343.70	0	0	\$0.00	1,197	2,709	\$411,412.38
Gladwin	34	75	\$11,187.00	\$329.03	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$11,187.00
Gogebic	11	23	\$3,478.00	\$316.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,478.00
Grand Traverse	23	45	\$5,943.10	\$258.40	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$5,943.10
Gratiot	43	98	\$14,651.00	\$340.72	0	0	\$0.00	43	98	\$14,651.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	126	\$18,379.00	\$334.16	0	0	\$0.00	55	126	\$18,379.00
Houghton	25	43	\$7,279.00	\$291.16	0	0	\$0.00	25	43	\$7,279.00
Huron	19	35	\$5,510.12	\$290.01	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,510.12
Ingham	323	814	\$115,061.46	\$356.23	0	0	\$0.00	323	814	\$115,061.46
Ionia	33	70	\$11,025.00	\$334.09	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$11,025.00
Iosco	32	73	\$10,644.50	\$332.64	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$10,644.50
Iron	18	34	\$5,389.00	\$299.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,389.00
Isabella	34	70	\$10,105.00	\$297.21	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$10,105.00
Jackson	200	439	\$67,942.05	\$339.71	0	0	\$0.00	200	439	\$67,942.05
Kalamazoo	347	775	\$110,787.04	\$319.27	0	0	\$0.00	347	775	\$110,787.04
Kalkaska	15	28	\$4,472.00	\$298.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,472.00
Kent	791	1,848	\$272,044.16	\$343.92	0	0	\$0.00	791	1,848	\$272,044.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	59	\$8,224.00	\$328.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$8,224.00
Lapeer	51	89	\$13,258.00	\$259.96	0	0	\$0.00	51	89	\$13,258.00
Leelanau	3	6	\$520.00	\$173.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$520.00
Lenawee	114	291	\$42,000.16	\$368.42	0	0	\$0.00	114	291	\$42,000.16
Livingston	39	73	\$11,552.93	\$296.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	73	\$11,552.93
Luce	10	22	\$3,830.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,830.00
Mackinac	7	14	\$1,935.70	\$276.53	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,935.70
Macomb	574	1,248	\$188,310.62	\$328.07	0	0	\$0.00	574	1,248	\$188,310.62
Manistee	20	39	\$7,000.00	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$7,000.00
Marquette	67	135	\$20,764.50	\$309.92	0	0	\$0.00	67	135	\$20,764.50
Mason	35	77	\$11,317.06	\$323.34	0	0	\$0.00	35	77	\$11,317.06
Mecosta	36	74	\$10,218.50	\$283.85	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$10,218.50
Menominee	11	22	\$3,322.00	\$302.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,322.00
Midland	54	114	\$17,287.00	\$320.13	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$17,287.00
Missaukee	14	36	\$5,158.00	\$368.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$5,158.00
Monroe	147	300	\$45,894.86	\$312.21	0	0	\$0.00	147	300	\$45,894.86
Montcalm	38	71	\$10,504.00	\$276.42	0	0	\$0.00	38	71	\$10,504.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	17	\$2,852.50	\$259.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,852.50
Muskegon	533	1,102	\$163,901.07	\$307.51	0	0	\$0.00	533	1,102	\$163,901.07
Newaygo	75	128	\$19,199.00	\$255.99	0	0	\$0.00	75	128	\$19,199.00
Oakland	575	1,290	\$193,766.88	\$336.99	0	0	\$0.00	575	1,290	\$193,766.88
Oceana	32	80	\$11,716.40	\$366.14	0	0	\$0.00	32	80	\$11,716.40
Ogemaw	29	56	\$9,035.50	\$311.57	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$9,035.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Osceola	27	55	\$7,746.00	\$286.89	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$7,746.00
Oscoda	10	20	\$2,855.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,855.00
Otsego	18	44	\$5,762.00	\$320.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$5,762.00
Ottawa	94	217	\$32,141.00	\$341.93	0	0	\$0.00	94	217	\$32,141.00
Presque Isle	8	15	\$2,269.00	\$283.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,269.00
Roscommon	27	64	\$10,138.00	\$375.48	0	0	\$0.00	27	64	\$10,138.00
Saginaw	627	1,405	\$205,347.94	\$327.51	0	0	\$0.00	627	1,405	\$205,347.94
St. Clair	159	338	\$49,425.17	\$310.85	0	0	\$0.00	159	338	\$49,425.17
St. Joseph	28	59	\$8,463.50	\$302.27	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$8,463.50
Sanilac	43	83	\$12,517.50	\$291.10	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$12,517.50
Schoolcraft	15	36	\$5,529.00	\$368.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,529.00
Shiawassee	75	161	\$25,038.50	\$333.85	0	0	\$0.00	75	161	\$25,038.50
Tuscola	42	81	\$10,810.00	\$257.38	0	0	\$0.00	42	81	\$10,810.00
Van Buren	91	194	\$29,527.50	\$324.48	0	0	\$0.00	91	194	\$29,527.50
Washtenaw	227	533	\$73,462.79	\$323.62	0	0	\$0.00	227	533	\$73,462.79
Wayne	4,804	11,314	\$1,665,654.30	\$346.72	0	0	\$0.00	4,804	11,314	\$1,665,654.30
Wexford	45	95	\$14,427.00	\$320.60	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$14,427.00
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$3,110.00	\$518.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,110.00
Entire State	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25	\$334.62	0	0	\$0.00	13,267	30,021	\$4,439,385.25

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,274	8,479	\$1,224,390.75	\$373.97	0	0	\$0.00	3,274	8,479	\$1,224,390.75
Alcona	2	3	\$590.00	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$590.00
Alger	6	13	\$1,839.00	\$306.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,839.00
Allegan	30	65	\$10,004.00	\$333.47	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$10,004.00
Alpena	9	16	\$2,906.50	\$322.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,906.50
Antrim	6	13	\$1,386.00	\$231.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,386.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,227.00	\$613.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,227.00
Baraga	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Barry	10	26	\$2,911.00	\$291.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$2,911.00
Bay	36	101	\$14,857.00	\$412.69	0	0	\$0.00	36	101	\$14,857.00
Benzie	7	13	\$2,063.00	\$294.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,063.00
Berrien	56	127	\$20,318.00	\$362.82	0	0	\$0.00	56	127	\$20,318.00
Branch	12	29	\$3,945.00	\$328.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$3,945.00
Calhoun	57	135	\$19,707.72	\$345.75	0	0	\$0.00	57	135	\$19,707.72
Cass	26	47	\$7,206.00	\$277.15	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$7,206.00
Charlevoix	2	4	\$404.00	\$202.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$404.00
Cheboygan	12	26	\$4,092.00	\$341.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,092.00
Chippewa	10	31	\$3,773.86	\$377.39	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$3,773.86
Clare	13	37	\$5,047.20	\$388.25	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$5,047.20
Clinton	9	14	\$4,103.50	\$455.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,103.50
Crawford	6	13	\$1,860.00	\$310.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,860.00
Delta	11	23	\$3,292.00	\$299.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,292.00
Dickinson	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Eaton	16	31	\$4,681.00	\$292.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,681.00
Emmet	3	7	\$1,029.00	\$343.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,029.00
Genesee	228	538	\$83,065.22	\$364.32	0	0	\$0.00	228	538	\$83,065.22
Gladwin	12	24	\$3,797.00	\$316.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,797.00
Gogebic	8	21	\$3,283.00	\$410.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,283.00
Grand Traverse	7	22	\$2,901.00	\$414.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$2,901.00
Gratiot	9	21	\$2,800.00	\$311.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,800.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	14	37	\$4,822.00	\$344.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$4,822.00
Houghton	11	20	\$3,741.00	\$340.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,741.00
Huron	9	17	\$2,949.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,949.00
Ingham	96	302	\$37,596.86	\$391.63	0	0	\$0.00	96	302	\$37,596.86
Ionia	25	41	\$5,673.00	\$226.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	41	\$5,673.00
Iosco	12	33	\$5,644.00	\$470.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$5,644.00
Iron	7	24	\$2,904.00	\$414.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$2,904.00
Isabella	16	30	\$4,179.00	\$261.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,179.00
Jackson	42	110	\$14,990.80	\$356.92	0	0	\$0.00	42	110	\$14,990.80
Kalamazoo	51	126	\$17,288.50	\$338.99	0	0	\$0.00	51	126	\$17,288.50
Kalkaska	4	7	\$965.00	\$241.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$965.00
Kent	134	382	\$52,487.50	\$391.70	0	0	\$0.00	134	382	\$52,487.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	11	29	\$3,896.00	\$354.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$3,896.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	17	41	\$5,405.00	\$317.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	41	\$5,405.00
Livingston	11	23	\$3,690.00	\$335.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,690.00
Luce	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,339.00	\$267.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,339.00
Macomb	217	530	\$83,816.76	\$386.25	0	0	\$0.00	217	530	\$83,816.76
Manistee	9	17	\$2,670.00	\$296.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,670.00
Marquette	9	26	\$4,493.00	\$499.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	26	\$4,493.00
Mason	4	9	\$1,263.00	\$315.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,263.00
Mecosta	18	42	\$6,544.86	\$363.60	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,544.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	19	50	\$6,734.20	\$354.43	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$6,734.20
Missaukee	6	15	\$1,983.00	\$330.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$1,983.00
Monroe	41	85	\$12,641.00	\$308.32	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$12,641.00
Montcalm	8	12	\$1,906.00	\$238.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,906.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Muskegon	134	287	\$43,900.36	\$327.61	0	0	\$0.00	134	287	\$43,900.36
Newaygo	17	38	\$5,660.16	\$332.95	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,660.16
Oakland	188	435	\$58,731.90	\$312.40	0	0	\$0.00	188	435	\$58,731.90
Oceana	11	22	\$2,907.30	\$264.30	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,907.30
Ogemaw	11	27	\$3,984.00	\$362.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,984.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	15	32	\$5,951.50	\$396.77	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$5,951.50
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	9	24	\$3,954.00	\$439.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,954.00
Ottawa	36	72	\$11,727.00	\$325.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$11,727.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	15	34	\$5,688.00	\$379.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,688.00
Saginaw	74	183	\$28,103.20	\$379.77	0	0	\$0.00	74	183	\$28,103.20
St. Clair	33	69	\$9,998.36	\$302.98	0	0	\$0.00	33	69	\$9,998.36
St. Joseph	9	25	\$3,630.00	\$403.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,630.00
Sanilac	12	23	\$3,327.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,327.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	17	47	\$7,792.00	\$458.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	47	\$7,792.00
Tuscola	15	35	\$4,125.00	\$275.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,125.00
Van Buren	50	143	\$21,750.36	\$435.01	0	0	\$0.00	50	143	\$21,750.36
Washtenaw	57	150	\$18,580.66	\$325.98	0	0	\$0.00	57	150	\$18,580.66
Wayne	1,134	3,335	\$469,121.57	\$413.69	0	0	\$0.00	1,134	3,335	\$469,121.57
Wexford	16	28	\$4,472.40	\$279.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,472.40
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$2,126.50	\$1,063.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$2,126.50
Entire State	3,274	8,479	\$1,224,390.75	\$373.97	0	0	\$0.00	3,274	8,479	\$1,224,390.75

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,548	5,289	\$831,341.03	\$326.27	0	0	\$0.00	2,548	5,289	\$831,341.03
Alcona	2	3	\$590.00	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$590.00
Alger	6	13	\$1,839.00	\$306.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,839.00
Allegan	24	47	\$7,194.00	\$299.75	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$7,194.00
Alpena	8	13	\$2,362.00	\$295.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,362.00
Antrim	5	9	\$1,386.00	\$277.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,386.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Barry	8	15	\$2,157.00	\$269.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,157.00
Bay	23	46	\$7,333.00	\$318.83	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$7,333.00
Benzie	7	13	\$2,063.00	\$294.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,063.00
Berrien	43	88	\$13,965.00	\$324.77	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$13,965.00
Branch	11	25	\$3,348.00	\$304.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,348.00
Calhoun	49	107	\$15,761.00	\$321.65	0	0	\$0.00	49	107	\$15,761.00
Cass	23	38	\$5,802.00	\$252.26	0	0	\$0.00	23	38	\$5,802.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	10	19	\$3,003.00	\$300.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,003.00
Chippewa	7	17	\$2,657.86	\$379.69	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,657.86
Clare	9	21	\$3,278.20	\$364.24	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,278.20
Clinton	9	14	\$4,103.50	\$455.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,103.50
Crawford	6	13	\$1,860.00	\$310.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,860.00
Delta	11	23	\$3,292.00	\$299.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,292.00
Dickinson	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Eaton	16	31	\$4,681.00	\$292.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,681.00
Emmet	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Genesee	188	373	\$60,346.82	\$320.99	0	0	\$0.00	188	373	\$60,346.82
Gladwin	9	14	\$2,260.00	\$251.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,260.00
Gogebic	7	17	\$2,686.00	\$383.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,686.00
Grand Traverse	5	9	\$1,239.00	\$247.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,239.00
Gratiot	8	15	\$2,302.00	\$287.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,302.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	15	\$2,235.00	\$248.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,235.00
Houghton	6	10	\$1,759.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,759.00
Huron	8	13	\$2,352.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,352.00
Ingham	59	116	\$18,026.86	\$305.54	0	0	\$0.00	59	116	\$18,026.86
Ionia	24	37	\$5,076.00	\$211.50	0	0	\$0.00	24	37	\$5,076.00
Iosco	8	17	\$3,297.00	\$412.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,297.00
Iron	4	11	\$1,578.00	\$394.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,578.00
Isabella	16	30	\$4,179.00	\$261.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,179.00
Jackson	32	67	\$10,165.00	\$317.66	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$10,165.00
Kalamazoo	33	53	\$8,023.00	\$243.12	0	0	\$0.00	33	53	\$8,023.00
Kalkaska	4	7	\$965.00	\$241.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$965.00
Kent	85	154	\$22,786.50	\$268.08	0	0	\$0.00	85	154	\$22,786.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	9	17	\$2,240.00	\$248.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,240.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	12	19	\$3,057.00	\$254.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,057.00
Livingston	9	13	\$2,265.00	\$251.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,265.00
Luce	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,339.00	\$267.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,339.00
Macomb	187	419	\$66,507.90	\$355.66	0	0	\$0.00	187	419	\$66,507.90
Manistee	8	14	\$2,396.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,396.00
Marquette	8	23	\$4,001.00	\$500.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$4,001.00
Mason	4	9	\$1,263.00	\$315.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,263.00
Mecosta	16	33	\$5,801.86	\$362.62	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,801.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	16	39	\$5,750.20	\$359.39	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$5,750.20
Missaukee	5	9	\$1,155.00	\$231.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,155.00
Monroe	39	75	\$11,244.00	\$288.31	0	0	\$0.00	39	75	\$11,244.00
Montcalm	8	12	\$1,906.00	\$238.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,906.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Muskegon	120	233	\$36,405.36	\$303.38	0	0	\$0.00	120	233	\$36,405.36
Newaygo	15	31	\$4,601.00	\$306.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,601.00
Oakland	149	262	\$41,351.90	\$277.53	0	0	\$0.00	149	262	\$41,351.90
Oceana	9	13	\$2,110.30	\$234.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,110.30
Ogemaw	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	13	25	\$4,362.00	\$335.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$4,362.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	7	14	\$3,033.00	\$433.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,033.00
Ottawa	33	62	\$10,189.00	\$308.76	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$10,189.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	12	19	\$3,215.00	\$267.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,215.00
Saginaw	61	127	\$21,288.86	\$349.00	0	0	\$0.00	61	127	\$21,288.86
St. Clair	27	41	\$6,593.36	\$244.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	41	\$6,593.36
St. Joseph	4	9	\$1,314.00	\$328.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,314.00
Sanilac	11	19	\$3,254.00	\$295.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,254.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	13	28	\$5,076.00	\$390.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$5,076.00
Tuscola	12	23	\$3,430.00	\$285.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,430.00
Van Buren	28	67	\$9,480.00	\$338.57	0	0	\$0.00	28	67	\$9,480.00
Washtenaw	40	72	\$11,336.50	\$283.41	0	0	\$0.00	40	72	\$11,336.50
Wayne	846	1,974	\$308,021.65	\$364.09	0	0	\$0.00	846	1,974	\$308,021.65
Wexford	13	19	\$3,242.40	\$249.42	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$3,242.40
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$403.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$403.00
Entire State	2,548	5,289	\$831,341.03	\$326.27	0	0	\$0.00	2,548	5,289	\$831,341.03

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	726	3,190	\$393,049.72	\$541.39	0	0	\$0.00	726	3,190	\$393,049.72
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	18	\$2,810.00	\$468.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$2,810.00
Alpena	1	3	\$544.50	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$544.50
Antrim	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,227.00	\$613.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,227.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	11	\$754.00	\$377.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$754.00
Bay	13	55	\$7,524.00	\$578.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	55	\$7,524.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	39	\$6,353.00	\$488.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	39	\$6,353.00
Branch	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Calhoun	8	28	\$3,946.72	\$493.34	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$3,946.72
Cass	3	9	\$1,404.00	\$468.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,404.00
Charlevoix	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Cheboygan	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Chippewa	3	14	\$1,116.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,116.00
Clare	4	16	\$1,769.00	\$442.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,769.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Genesee	40	165	\$22,718.40	\$567.96	0	0	\$0.00	40	165	\$22,718.40
Gladwin	3	10	\$1,537.00	\$512.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,537.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Gratiot	1	6	\$498.00	\$498.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$498.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	22	\$2,587.00	\$517.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,587.00
Houghton	5	10	\$1,982.00	\$396.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,982.00
Huron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ingham	37	186	\$19,570.00	\$528.92	0	0	\$0.00	37	186	\$19,570.00
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	4	16	\$2,347.00	\$586.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,347.00
Iron	3	13	\$1,326.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,326.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	10	43	\$4,825.80	\$482.58	0	0	\$0.00	10	43	\$4,825.80
Kalamazoo	18	73	\$9,265.50	\$514.75	0	0	\$0.00	18	73	\$9,265.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	49	228	\$29,701.00	\$606.14	0	0	\$0.00	49	228	\$29,701.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	12	\$1,656.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,656.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	22	\$2,348.00	\$469.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,348.00
Livingston	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	30	111	\$17,308.86	\$576.96	0	0	\$0.00	30	111	\$17,308.86
Manistee	1	3	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$274.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	9	\$743.00	\$371.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$743.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	11	\$984.00	\$328.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$984.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	54	\$7,495.00	\$535.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	54	\$7,495.00
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,059.16	\$529.58	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,059.16
Oakland	39	173	\$17,380.00	\$445.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	173	\$17,380.00
Oceana	2	9	\$797.00	\$398.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$797.00
Ogemaw	4	17	\$2,272.00	\$568.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,272.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$1,589.50	\$794.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,589.50
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	2	10	\$921.00	\$460.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$921.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,538.00	\$512.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,538.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	15	\$2,473.00	\$824.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,473.00
Saginaw	13	56	\$6,814.34	\$524.18	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,814.34
St. Clair	6	28	\$3,405.00	\$567.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$3,405.00
St. Joseph	5	16	\$2,316.00	\$463.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,316.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$73.00	\$73.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$73.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	19	\$2,716.00	\$679.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,716.00
Tuscola	3	12	\$695.00	\$231.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$695.00
Van Buren	22	76	\$12,270.36	\$557.74	0	0	\$0.00	22	76	\$12,270.36
Washtenaw	17	78	\$7,244.16	\$426.13	0	0	\$0.00	17	78	\$7,244.16
Wayne	288	1,361	\$161,099.92	\$559.37	0	0	\$0.00	288	1,361	\$161,099.92
Wexford	3	9	\$1,230.00	\$410.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,230.00
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$1,723.50	\$861.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,723.50
Entire State	726	3,190	\$393,049.72	\$541.39	0	0	\$0.00	726	3,190	\$393,049.72

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	35,310	28,940	6,370	3,190	2,152	1,038	38,500	31,092	7,408
Alcona	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Alger	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Allegan	230	196	34	18	8	10	248	204	44
Alpena	108	88	20	3	1	2	111	89	22
Antrim	24	22	2	4	2	2	28	24	4
Arenac	22	19	3	8	4	4	30	23	7
Baraga	29	28	1	0	0	0	29	28	1
Barry	85	73	12	11	7	4	96	80	16
Bay	428	334	94	55	29	26	483	363	120
Benzie	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Berrien	660	578	82	39	35	4	699	613	86
Branch	101	93	8	4	4	0	105	97	8
Calhoun	634	540	94	28	15	13	662	555	107
Cass	124	106	18	9	8	1	133	114	19
Charlevoix	26	22	4	3	1	2	29	23	6
Cheboygan	51	45	6	7	3	4	58	48	10
Chippewa	96	76	20	14	8	6	110	84	26
Clare	151	123	28	16	10	6	167	133	34
Clinton	90	76	14	0	0	0	90	76	14
Crawford	29	23	6	0	0	0	29	23	6
Delta	61	53	8	0	0	0	61	53	8
Dickinson	21	16	5	0	0	0	21	16	5
Eaton	179	155	24	0	0	0	179	155	24
Emmet	13	12	1	4	2	2	17	14	3
Genesee	3,082	2,387	695	165	89	76	3,247	2,476	771
Gladwin	89	75	14	10	4	6	99	79	20
Gogebic	40	30	10	4	2	2	44	32	12
Grand Traverse	54	46	8	13	9	4	67	55	12
Gratiot	113	93	20	6	4	2	119	97	22

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	141	118	23	22	14	8	163	132	31
Houghton	53	46	7	10	8	2	63	54	9
Huron	48	38	10	4	2	2	52	40	12
Ingham	930	765	165	186	132	54	1,116	897	219
Ionia	107	97	10	4	2	2	111	99	12
Iosco	90	70	20	16	9	7	106	79	27
Iron	45	38	7	13	7	6	58	45	13
Isabella	100	87	13	0	0	0	100	87	13
Jackson	506	405	101	43	23	20	549	428	121
Kalamazoo	828	713	115	73	56	17	901	769	132
Kalkaska	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Kent	2,002	1,735	267	228	200	28	2,230	1,935	295
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	63	52	11	0	0	0	63	52	11
Lapeer	106	95	11	12	8	4	118	103	15
Leelanau	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Lenawee	310	252	58	22	12	10	332	264	68
Livingston	86	67	19	10	6	4	96	73	23
Luce	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Mackinac	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Macomb	1,667	1,336	331	111	62	49	1,778	1,398	380
Manistee	53	43	10	3	3	0	56	46	10
Marquette	158	122	36	3	1	2	161	123	38
Mason	86	72	14	0	0	0	86	72	14
Mecosta	107	90	17	9	5	4	116	95	21
Menominee	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Midland	153	119	34	11	5	6	164	124	40
Missaukee	45	44	1	6	6	0	51	50	1
Monroe	375	317	58	10	6	4	385	323	62
Montcalm	83	72	11	0	0	0	83	72	11

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Muskegon	1,335	1,087	248	54	30	24	1,389	1,117	272
Newaygo	159	144	15	7	4	3	166	148	18
Oakland	1,552	1,273	279	173	123	50	1,725	1,396	329
Oceana	93	83	10	9	5	4	102	88	14
Ogemaw	66	54	12	17	9	8	83	63	20
Ontonagon	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Osceola	80	68	12	7	4	3	87	72	15
Oscoda	20	16	4	5	3	2	25	19	6
Otsego	58	44	14	10	6	4	68	50	18
Ottawa	279	242	37	10	8	2	289	250	39
Presque Isle	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Roscommon	83	71	12	15	9	6	98	80	18
Saginaw	1,532	1,271	261	56	34	22	1,588	1,305	283
St. Clair	379	316	63	28	16	12	407	332	75
St. Joseph	68	64	4	16	16	0	84	80	4
Sanilac	102	86	16	4	2	2	106	88	18
Schoolcraft	38	32	6	0	0	0	38	32	6
Shiawassee	189	145	44	19	11	8	208	156	52
Tuscola	104	93	11	12	6	6	116	99	17
Van Buren	261	236	25	76	68	8	337	304	33
Washtenaw	605	498	107	78	48	30	683	546	137
Wayne	13,288	10,735	2,553	1,361	930	431	14,649	11,665	2,984
Wexford	114	95	19	9	3	6	123	98	25
x-Unassigned	10	8	2	7	5	2	17	13	4
Entire State	35,310	28,940	6,370	3,190	2,152	1,038	38,500	31,092	7,408

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	30,021	24,795	5,226	0	0	0	30,021	24,795	5,226
Alcona	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Alger	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Allegan	183	157	26	0	0	0	183	157	26
Alpena	95	78	17	0	0	0	95	78	17
Antrim	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Arenac	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Baraga	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Barry	70	58	12	0	0	0	70	58	12
Bay	382	304	78	0	0	0	382	304	78
Benzie	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Berrien	572	503	69	0	0	0	572	503	69
Branch	76	71	5	0	0	0	76	71	5
Calhoun	527	446	81	0	0	0	527	446	81
Cass	86	73	13	0	0	0	86	73	13
Charlevoix	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Cheboygan	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Chippewa	79	63	16	0	0	0	79	63	16
Clare	130	106	24	0	0	0	130	106	24
Clinton	76	64	12	0	0	0	76	64	12
Crawford	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Delta	38	34	4	0	0	0	38	34	4
Dickinson	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Eaton	148	130	18	0	0	0	148	130	18
Emmet	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Genesee	2,709	2,108	601	0	0	0	2,709	2,108	601
Gladwin	75	63	12	0	0	0	75	63	12
Gogebic	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Grand Traverse	45	39	6	0	0	0	45	39	6
Gratiot	98	82	16	0	0	0	98	82	16

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	126	106	20	0	0	0	126	106	20
Houghton	43	39	4	0	0	0	43	39	4
Huron	35	29	6	0	0	0	35	29	6
Ingham	814	671	143	0	0	0	814	671	143
Ionia	70	62	8	0	0	0	70	62	8
Iosco	73	61	12	0	0	0	73	61	12
Iron	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Isabella	70	58	12	0	0	0	70	58	12
Jackson	439	346	93	0	0	0	439	346	93
Kalamazoo	775	666	109	0	0	0	775	666	109
Kalkaska	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Kent	1,848	1,609	239	0	0	0	1,848	1,609	239
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	59	49	10	0	0	0	59	49	10
Lapeer	89	78	11	0	0	0	89	78	11
Leelanau	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Lenawee	291	236	55	0	0	0	291	236	55
Livingston	73	57	16	0	0	0	73	57	16
Luce	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Mackinac	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Macomb	1,248	1,031	217	0	0	0	1,248	1,031	217
Manistee	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Marquette	135	104	31	0	0	0	135	104	31
Mason	77	63	14	0	0	0	77	63	14
Mecosta	74	66	8	0	0	0	74	66	8
Menominee	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Midland	114	88	26	0	0	0	114	88	26
Missaukee	36	35	1	0	0	0	36	35	1
Monroe	300	254	46	0	0	0	300	254	46
Montcalm	71	62	9	0	0	0	71	62	9

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Muskegon	1,102	893	209	0	0	0	1,102	893	209
Newaygo	128	119	9	0	0	0	128	119	9
Oakland	1,290	1,053	237	0	0	0	1,290	1,053	237
Oceana	80	73	7	0	0	0	80	73	7
Ogemaw	56	46	10	0	0	0	56	46	10
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	55	51	4	0	0	0	55	51	4
Oscoda	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Otsego	44	34	10	0	0	0	44	34	10
Ottawa	217	195	22	0	0	0	217	195	22
Presque Isle	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Roscommon	64	54	10	0	0	0	64	54	10
Saginaw	1,405	1,179	226	0	0	0	1,405	1,179	226
St. Clair	338	285	53	0	0	0	338	285	53
St. Joseph	59	56	3	0	0	0	59	56	3
Sanilac	83	71	12	0	0	0	83	71	12
Schoolcraft	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Shiawassee	161	123	38	0	0	0	161	123	38
Tuscola	81	75	6	0	0	0	81	75	6
Van Buren	194	177	17	0	0	0	194	177	17
Washtenaw	533	443	90	0	0	0	533	443	90
Wayne	11,314	9,239	2,075	0	0	0	11,314	9,239	2,075
Wexford	95	80	15	0	0	0	95	80	15
x-Unassigned	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Entire State	30,021	24,795	5,226	0	0	0	30,021	24,795	5,226

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	5,289	4,145	1,144	3,190	2,152	1,038	8,479	6,297	2,182
Alcona	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Alger	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Allegan	47	39	8	18	8	10	65	47	18
Alpena	13	10	3	3	1	2	16	11	5
Antrim	9	8	1	4	2	2	13	10	3
Arenac	0	0	0	8	4	4	8	4	4
Baraga	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Barry	15	15	0	11	7	4	26	22	4
Bay	46	30	16	55	29	26	101	59	42
Benzie	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Berrien	88	75	13	39	35	4	127	110	17
Branch	25	22	3	4	4	0	29	26	3
Calhoun	107	94	13	28	15	13	135	109	26
Cass	38	33	5	9	8	1	47	41	6
Charlevoix	1	1	0	3	1	2	4	2	2
Cheboygan	19	16	3	7	3	4	26	19	7
Chippewa	17	13	4	14	8	6	31	21	10
Clare	21	17	4	16	10	6	37	27	10
Clinton	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Crawford	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Delta	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Dickinson	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Eaton	31	25	6	0	0	0	31	25	6
Emmet	3	3	0	4	2	2	7	5	2
Genesee	373	279	94	165	89	76	538	368	170
Gladwin	14	12	2	10	4	6	24	16	8
Gogebic	17	11	6	4	2	2	21	13	8
Grand Traverse	9	7	2	13	9	4	22	16	6
Gratiot	15	11	4	6	4	2	21	15	6

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	12	3	22	14	8	37	26	11
Houghton	10	7	3	10	8	2	20	15	5
Huron	13	9	4	4	2	2	17	11	6
Ingham	116	94	22	186	132	54	302	226	76
Ionia	37	35	2	4	2	2	41	37	4
Iosco	17	9	8	16	9	7	33	18	15
Iron	11	9	2	13	7	6	24	16	8
Isabella	30	29	1	0	0	0	30	29	1
Jackson	67	59	8	43	23	20	110	82	28
Kalamazoo	53	47	6	73	56	17	126	103	23
Kalkaska	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Kent	154	126	28	228	200	28	382	326	56
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lapeer	17	17	0	12	8	4	29	25	4
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	19	16	3	22	12	10	41	28	13
Livingston	13	10	3	10	6	4	23	16	7
Luce	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Mackinac	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Macomb	419	305	114	111	62	49	530	367	163
Manistee	14	11	3	3	3	0	17	14	3
Marquette	23	18	5	3	1	2	26	19	7
Mason	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Mecosta	33	24	9	9	5	4	42	29	13
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	39	31	8	11	5	6	50	36	14
Missaukee	9	9	0	6	6	0	15	15	0
Monroe	75	63	12	10	6	4	85	69	16
Montcalm	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Muskegon	233	194	39	54	30	24	287	224	63
Newaygo	31	25	6	7	4	3	38	29	9
Oakland	262	220	42	173	123	50	435	343	92
Oceana	13	10	3	9	5	4	22	15	7
Ogemaw	10	8	2	17	9	8	27	17	10
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	25	17	8	7	4	3	32	21	11
Oscoda	0	0	0	5	3	2	5	3	2
Otsego	14	10	4	10	6	4	24	16	8
Ottawa	62	47	15	10	8	2	72	55	17
Presque Isle	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Roscommon	19	17	2	15	9	6	34	26	8
Saginaw	127	92	35	56	34	22	183	126	57
St. Clair	41	31	10	28	16	12	69	47	22
St. Joseph	9	8	1	16	16	0	25	24	1
Sanilac	19	15	4	4	2	2	23	17	6
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	28	22	6	19	11	8	47	33	14
Tuscola	23	18	5	12	6	6	35	24	11
Van Buren	67	59	8	76	68	8	143	127	16
Washtenaw	72	55	17	78	48	30	150	103	47
Wayne	1,974	1,496	478	1,361	930	431	3,335	2,426	909
Wexford	19	15	4	9	3	6	28	18	10
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	7	5	2	7	5	2
Entire State	5,289	4,145	1,144	3,190	2,152	1,038	8,479	6,297	2,182

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	64	69	\$19,610.00	\$306.41
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	17	17	\$5,049.00	\$297.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	1	1	\$459.00	\$459.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	28	31	\$9,012.00	\$321.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	3	3	\$612.00	\$204.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	7	7	\$1,836.00	\$262.29
Wayne	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>\$19,610.00</b>	<b>\$306.41</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,941	2,966	\$573,859.16	\$195.12
Alcona	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Alger	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Allegan	21	21	\$5,168.00	\$246.10
Alpena	8	8	\$1,400.00	\$175.00
Antrim	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Arenac	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Baraga	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Barry	8	8	\$1,649.00	\$206.13
Bay	50	50	\$8,520.00	\$170.40
Benzie	3	3	\$849.00	\$283.00
Berrien	45	46	\$13,393.00	\$297.62
Branch	19	19	\$6,710.00	\$353.16
Calhoun	66	66	\$13,726.00	\$207.97
Cass	9	9	\$2,849.00	\$316.56
Charlevoix	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Cheboygan	12	12	\$2,838.00	\$236.50
Chippewa	29	30	\$3,024.50	\$104.29
Clare	14	14	\$4,870.00	\$347.86
Clinton	13	13	\$3,245.00	\$249.62
Crawford	6	6	\$823.00	\$137.17
Delta	7	7	\$2,747.00	\$392.43
Dickinson	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Eaton	22	22	\$4,498.00	\$204.45
Emmet	10	10	\$1,045.00	\$104.50
Genesee	201	204	\$35,574.10	\$176.99
Gladwin	9	9	\$1,931.00	\$214.56
Gogebic	8	9	\$1,715.00	\$214.38
Grand Traverse	21	21	\$2,774.06	\$132.10
Gratiot	9	9	\$3,689.00	\$409.89

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	9	9	\$1,435.00	\$159.44
Houghton	18	18	\$1,927.50	\$107.08
Huron	8	8	\$1,949.00	\$243.63
Ingham	104	105	\$17,595.00	\$169.18
Ionia	10	10	\$2,957.00	\$295.70
Iosco	11	11	\$2,024.50	\$184.05
Iron	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Isabella	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Jackson	33	33	\$7,208.00	\$218.42
Kalamazoo	44	44	\$8,251.00	\$187.52
Kalkaska	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Kent	223	230	\$49,902.50	\$223.78
Keweenaw	1	1	\$49.00	\$49.00
Lake	7	7	\$2,600.00	\$371.43
Lapeer	19	19	\$4,987.00	\$262.47
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	29	29	\$7,605.00	\$262.24
Livingston	12	12	\$4,790.00	\$399.17
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	213	216	\$24,040.00	\$112.86
Manistee	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Marquette	41	41	\$6,847.50	\$167.01
Mason	5	5	\$800.00	\$160.00
Mecosta	11	11	\$3,384.00	\$307.64
Menominee	5	5	\$1,200.00	\$240.00
Midland	21	21	\$7,268.00	\$346.10
Missaukee	3	4	\$935.00	\$311.67
Monroe	65	65	\$26,630.00	\$409.69
Montcalm	17	18	\$4,622.00	\$271.88

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	59	59	\$14,306.00	\$242.47
Newaygo	21	21	\$8,916.00	\$424.57
Oakland	113	116	\$30,960.00	\$273.98
Oceana	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	10	10	\$1,700.00	\$170.00
Ontonagon	7	7	\$1,249.00	\$178.43
Osceola	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Oscoda	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Otsego	8	8	\$1,700.00	\$212.50
Ottawa	38	38	\$7,434.00	\$195.63
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,955.00	\$325.83
Roscommon	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Saginaw	64	64	\$12,818.00	\$200.28
St. Clair	44	45	\$11,107.00	\$252.43
St. Joseph	11	11	\$2,247.00	\$204.27
Sanilac	8	8	\$1,585.00	\$198.13
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Shiawassee	6	6	\$2,049.00	\$341.50
Tuscola	15	15	\$3,398.00	\$226.53
Van Buren	21	21	\$5,049.00	\$240.43
Washtenaw	33	34	\$8,110.50	\$245.77
Wayne	892	893	\$128,688.00	\$144.27
Wexford	21	21	\$6,098.00	\$290.38
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>2,941</b>	<b>2,966</b>	<b>\$573,859.16</b>	<b>\$195.12</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	640,864	1,195,578	713,956	481,622	\$142,084,667.24	\$221.71	\$118.84	1.87
Alcona	678	1,162	843	319	\$127,817.00	\$188.52	\$110.00	1.71
Alger	416	737	488	249	\$77,295.00	\$185.81	\$104.88	1.77
Allegan	4,030	8,194	4,595	3,599	\$867,498.00	\$215.26	\$105.87	2.03
Alpena	2,297	3,903	2,699	1,204	\$404,050.00	\$175.90	\$103.52	1.70
Antrim	935	1,722	1,137	585	\$182,041.00	\$194.70	\$105.71	1.84
Arenac	1,132	1,971	1,376	595	\$205,548.00	\$181.58	\$104.29	1.74
Baraga	502	889	571	318	\$101,048.00	\$201.29	\$113.66	1.77
Barry	2,074	4,100	2,457	1,643	\$440,972.00	\$212.62	\$107.55	1.98
Bay	7,877	13,861	8,892	4,969	\$1,565,076.00	\$198.69	\$112.91	1.76
Benzie	751	1,405	932	473	\$145,163.00	\$193.29	\$103.32	1.87
Berrien	9,539	18,456	10,334	8,122	\$2,089,351.00	\$219.03	\$113.21	1.93
Branch	2,166	4,249	2,572	1,677	\$446,302.00	\$206.05	\$105.04	1.96
Calhoun	10,413	19,218	11,766	7,452	\$2,179,896.00	\$209.34	\$113.43	1.85
Cass	2,814	5,456	3,229	2,227	\$622,343.00	\$221.16	\$114.07	1.94
Charlevoix	823	1,470	948	522	\$154,346.00	\$187.54	\$105.00	1.79
Cheboygan	1,621	2,975	1,972	1,003	\$310,396.00	\$191.48	\$104.33	1.84
Chippewa	1,812	3,396	2,101	1,295	\$365,936.00	\$201.95	\$107.76	1.87
Clare	3,095	5,719	3,816	1,903	\$643,927.00	\$208.05	\$112.59	1.85
Clinton	2,004	4,022	2,314	1,708	\$439,855.00	\$219.49	\$109.36	2.01
Crawford	1,057	1,833	1,265	568	\$197,731.00	\$187.07	\$107.87	1.73
Delta	2,364	4,138	2,768	1,370	\$444,841.00	\$188.17	\$107.50	1.75
Dickinson	1,215	2,104	1,391	713	\$216,271.00	\$178.00	\$102.79	1.73
Eaton	4,033	7,626	4,502	3,124	\$844,782.00	\$209.47	\$110.78	1.89
Emmet	1,009	1,768	1,174	594	\$174,698.00	\$173.14	\$98.81	1.75
Genesee	40,532	74,274	44,645	29,629	\$9,212,902.00	\$227.30	\$124.04	1.83
Gladwin	2,008	3,470	2,411	1,059	\$380,926.00	\$189.70	\$109.78	1.73
Gogebic	1,293	2,260	1,533	727	\$247,129.00	\$191.13	\$109.35	1.75
Grand Traverse	2,932	5,165	3,290	1,875	\$540,575.00	\$184.37	\$104.66	1.76
Gratiot	2,466	4,716	2,904	1,812	\$524,009.00	\$212.49	\$111.11	1.91

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,587	4,980	3,096	1,884	\$557,557.00	\$215.52	\$111.96	1.93
Houghton	1,718	3,137	2,048	1,089	\$323,562.00	\$188.34	\$103.14	1.83
Huron	1,623	2,939	1,906	1,033	\$302,559.00	\$186.42	\$102.95	1.81
Ingham	17,228	33,308	19,122	14,186	\$3,829,462.00	\$222.28	\$114.97	1.93
Ionia	3,001	5,690	3,442	2,248	\$611,393.00	\$203.73	\$107.45	1.90
Iosco	2,205	3,913	2,620	1,293	\$426,371.00	\$193.37	\$108.96	1.77
Iron	755	1,310	890	420	\$140,515.00	\$186.11	\$107.26	1.74
Isabella	3,277	5,885	3,765	2,120	\$664,732.00	\$202.85	\$112.95	1.80
Jackson	9,353	17,668	10,528	7,140	\$2,041,660.00	\$218.29	\$115.56	1.89
Kalamazoo	14,082	26,732	15,190	11,542	\$3,064,866.00	\$217.64	\$114.65	1.90
Kalkaska	1,123	2,020	1,370	650	\$209,283.00	\$186.36	\$103.61	1.80
Kent	29,907	58,622	31,818	26,804	\$6,503,008.00	\$217.44	\$110.93	1.96
Keweenaw	85	127	99	28	\$12,059.00	\$141.87	\$94.95	1.49
Lake	1,415	2,454	1,719	735	\$264,728.00	\$187.09	\$107.88	1.73
Lapeer	3,667	7,004	4,263	2,741	\$777,914.00	\$212.14	\$111.07	1.91
Leelanau	332	627	370	257	\$67,201.00	\$202.41	\$107.18	1.89
Lenawee	5,142	10,038	5,943	4,095	\$1,124,613.00	\$218.71	\$112.04	1.95
Livingston	3,625	6,419	4,034	2,385	\$730,601.00	\$201.55	\$113.82	1.77
Luce	422	741	502	239	\$80,549.00	\$190.87	\$108.70	1.76
Mackinac	489	817	571	246	\$81,886.00	\$167.46	\$100.23	1.67
Macomb	46,996	89,067	55,428	33,639	\$10,584,929.00	\$225.23	\$118.84	1.90
Manistee	1,551	2,805	1,851	954	\$289,741.00	\$186.81	\$103.29	1.81
Marquette	3,211	5,665	3,712	1,953	\$620,786.00	\$193.33	\$109.58	1.76
Mason	1,741	3,253	2,082	1,171	\$335,486.00	\$192.70	\$103.13	1.87
Mecosta	2,400	4,516	2,832	1,684	\$510,707.00	\$212.79	\$113.09	1.88
Menominee	1,142	2,022	1,330	692	\$217,256.00	\$190.24	\$107.45	1.77
Midland	4,019	7,347	4,718	2,629	\$820,745.00	\$204.22	\$111.71	1.83
Missaukee	793	1,700	1,011	689	\$169,139.00	\$213.29	\$99.49	2.14
Monroe	7,142	13,081	7,901	5,180	\$1,547,971.00	\$216.74	\$118.34	1.83
Montcalm	3,802	7,482	4,611	2,871	\$809,082.00	\$212.80	\$108.14	1.97

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	592	968	717	251	\$97,121.00	\$164.06	\$100.33	1.64
Muskegon	16,214	29,694	17,878	11,816	\$3,449,876.40	\$212.77	\$116.18	1.83
Newaygo	3,516	6,847	4,231	2,616	\$720,114.00	\$204.81	\$105.17	1.95
Oakland	42,158	73,702	46,449	27,253	\$8,738,720.00	\$207.28	\$118.57	1.75
Oceana	1,720	3,545	2,013	1,532	\$382,208.00	\$222.21	\$107.82	2.06
Ogemaw	2,030	3,596	2,429	1,167	\$389,567.00	\$191.90	\$108.33	1.77
Ontonagon	406	576	476	100	\$55,942.00	\$137.79	\$97.12	1.42
Osceola	1,428	2,773	1,726	1,047	\$308,573.00	\$216.09	\$111.28	1.94
Oscoda	704	1,232	866	366	\$125,944.00	\$178.90	\$102.23	1.75
Otsego	1,629	2,899	1,893	1,006	\$309,106.00	\$189.75	\$106.63	1.78
Ottawa	5,800	11,247	6,442	4,805	\$1,221,810.00	\$210.66	\$108.63	1.94
Presque Isle	718	1,222	850	372	\$129,267.00	\$180.04	\$105.78	1.70
Roscommon	2,080	3,579	2,481	1,098	\$397,890.00	\$191.29	\$111.17	1.72
Saginaw	17,535	32,448	19,128	13,320	\$3,796,664.00	\$216.52	\$117.01	1.85
St. Clair	10,912	19,841	12,412	7,429	\$2,355,006.00	\$215.82	\$118.69	1.82
St. Joseph	3,311	6,306	3,755	2,551	\$715,813.00	\$216.19	\$113.51	1.90
Sanilac	2,492	4,519	2,947	1,572	\$496,693.00	\$199.32	\$109.91	1.81
Schoolcraft	562	1,027	681	346	\$114,833.00	\$204.33	\$111.81	1.83
Shiawassee	3,894	7,315	4,596	2,719	\$834,294.00	\$214.25	\$114.05	1.88
Tuscola	3,381	6,628	4,094	2,534	\$728,146.00	\$215.36	\$109.86	1.96
Van Buren	5,192	10,205	5,880	4,325	\$1,143,583.00	\$220.26	\$112.06	1.97
Washtenaw	11,661	21,283	12,515	8,768	\$2,544,972.00	\$218.25	\$119.58	1.83
Wayne	211,311	397,138	228,428	168,710	\$50,536,060.84	\$239.15	\$127.25	1.88
Wexford	2,544	4,736	3,012	1,724	\$519,468.00	\$204.19	\$109.68	1.86
x-Unassigned	353	624	360	264	\$99,911.00	\$283.03	\$160.11	1.77
Entire State	640,864	1,195,578	713,956	481,622	\$142,084,667.24	\$221.71	\$118.84	1.87

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	13,720	33,819	2,279	2,301	177,747	177,748	339,852	751,860	107,266	229,850	640,864	1,195,578
Alcona	3	5	5	5	189	189	323	646	158	317	678	1,162
Alger	6	12	1	1	100	100	209	450	100	174	416	737
Allegan	69	180	16	16	996	996	2,118	5,276	831	1,726	4,030	8,194
Alpena	53	101	8	8	718	718	1,031	2,034	487	1,042	2,297	3,903
Antrim	6	19	3	3	232	232	482	1,044	212	424	935	1,722
Arenac	10	26	3	3	297	297	543	1,115	279	530	1,132	1,971
Baraga	4	9	3	3	109	109	280	578	106	190	502	889
Barry	26	78	6	6	487	487	1,109	2,576	446	953	2,074	4,100
Bay	179	415	40	40	2,200	2,200	4,044	8,268	1,414	2,938	7,877	13,861
Benzie	6	11	2	2	156	156	409	844	178	392	751	1,405
Berrien	253	620	30	31	2,784	2,784	4,866	11,767	1,606	3,254	9,539	18,456
Branch	31	66	17	17	545	545	1,142	2,690	431	931	2,166	4,249
Calhoun	232	538	56	56	2,990	2,990	5,328	11,607	1,807	4,027	10,413	19,218
Cass	40	92	5	5	611	611	1,575	3,697	583	1,051	2,814	5,456
Charlevoix	11	26	2	2	243	243	382	872	185	327	823	1,470
Cheboygan	21	42	11	11	414	414	827	1,773	348	735	1,621	2,975
Chippewa	33	99	23	24	479	479	963	2,079	314	715	1,812	3,396
Clare	55	133	13	13	905	905	1,590	3,325	532	1,343	3,095	5,719
Clinton	25	57	8	8	499	499	1,066	2,531	406	927	2,004	4,022
Crawford	11	21	6	6	271	271	492	991	277	544	1,057	1,833
Delta	20	40	7	7	643	643	1,209	2,485	485	963	2,364	4,138
Dickinson	9	17	3	3	258	258	624	1,262	321	564	1,215	2,104
Eaton	57	128	22	22	995	995	2,097	4,778	862	1,703	4,033	7,626
Emmet	4	11	10	10	237	237	497	1,031	261	479	1,009	1,768
Genesee	1,228	2,918	190	193	11,257	11,257	22,607	46,426	5,250	13,480	40,532	74,274
Gladwin	34	80	4	4	595	595	985	1,924	390	867	2,008	3,470
Gogebic	18	42	7	8	313	313	653	1,343	302	554	1,293	2,260
Grand Traverse	24	56	18	18	655	655	1,421	3,125	814	1,311	2,932	5,165
Gratiot	39	99	7	7	642	642	1,330	2,918	448	1,050	2,466	4,716

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	49	132	7	7	681	681	1,352	3,004	498	1,156	2,587	4,980
Houghton	24	50	13	13	408	408	844	1,900	429	766	1,718	3,137
Huron	20	39	7	7	427	427	834	1,835	335	631	1,623	2,939
Ingham	368	1,026	94	95	5,018	5,018	9,049	21,288	2,699	5,881	17,228	33,308
Ionia	36	68	9	9	746	746	1,573	3,565	637	1,302	3,001	5,690
Iosco	39	98	10	10	550	550	1,087	2,246	519	1,009	2,205	3,913
Iron	21	53	5	5	187	187	364	743	178	322	755	1,310
Isabella	38	81	2	2	834	834	1,716	3,629	687	1,339	3,277	5,885
Jackson	206	490	29	29	2,688	2,688	4,842	10,700	1,588	3,761	9,353	17,668
Kalamazoo	323	781	36	36	4,001	4,001	7,364	16,829	2,358	5,085	14,082	26,732
Kalkaska	12	21	5	5	263	263	580	1,207	263	524	1,123	2,020
Kent	799	2,039	178	184	7,975	7,975	15,342	37,742	5,613	10,682	29,907	58,622
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	15	15	28	54	41	57	85	127
Lake	24	59	7	7	443	443	633	1,268	308	677	1,415	2,454
Lapeer	31	65	15	15	766	766	2,075	4,680	780	1,478	3,667	7,004
Leelanau	2	4	0	0	55	55	183	425	92	143	332	627
Lenawee	101	281	22	22	1,156	1,156	2,803	6,376	1,060	2,203	5,142	10,038
Livingston	27	59	11	11	755	755	1,882	4,082	950	1,512	3,625	6,419
Luce	7	16	2	2	137	137	202	415	74	171	422	741
Mackinac	6	14	0	0	114	114	223	459	146	230	489	817
Macomb	638	1,526	150	151	15,210	15,210	24,673	55,769	6,325	16,411	46,996	89,067
Manistee	21	44	2	2	439	439	769	1,645	320	675	1,551	2,805
Marquette	55	118	37	37	704	704	1,739	3,556	676	1,250	3,211	5,665
Mason	30	69	5	5	456	456	904	1,962	346	761	1,741	3,253
Mecosta	40	95	7	7	679	679	1,267	2,775	407	960	2,400	4,516
Menominee	7	19	4	4	286	286	578	1,250	267	463	1,142	2,022
Midland	60	137	10	10	993	993	2,135	4,569	821	1,638	4,019	7,347
Missaukee	11	35	3	4	204	204	431	1,077	144	380	793	1,700
Monroe	125	295	35	35	1,641	1,641	3,980	8,523	1,361	2,587	7,142	13,081
Montcalm	31	60	10	11	1,076	1,076	2,084	4,708	601	1,627	3,802	7,482

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	18	2	2	182	182	230	440	168	326	592	968
Muskegon	513	1,145	49	49	4,175	4,175	8,839	18,649	2,638	5,676	16,214	29,694
Newaygo	62	114	17	17	935	935	1,885	4,295	617	1,486	3,516	6,847
Oakland	595	1,475	100	103	13,609	13,609	18,926	42,345	8,928	16,170	42,158	73,702
Oceana	36	93	4	4	428	428	971	2,409	281	611	1,720	3,545
Ogemaw	31	72	7	7	589	589	955	2,044	448	884	2,030	3,596
Ontonagon	3	5	6	6	104	104	158	268	135	193	406	576
Osceola	26	59	4	4	447	447	729	1,662	222	601	1,428	2,773
Oscoda	8	21	5	5	207	207	302	641	182	358	704	1,232
Otsego	22	59	7	7	356	356	839	1,773	405	704	1,629	2,899
Ottawa	85	214	32	32	1,259	1,259	2,948	7,101	1,476	2,641	5,800	11,247
Presque Isle	7	14	4	4	202	202	337	660	168	342	718	1,222
Roscommon	33	85	4	4	575	575	1,005	2,024	463	891	2,080	3,579
Saginaw	607	1,435	52	52	5,706	5,706	9,200	19,514	1,970	5,741	17,535	32,448
St. Clair	156	352	41	42	2,452	2,452	6,155	12,672	2,108	4,323	10,912	19,841
St. Joseph	26	65	8	8	761	761	1,863	4,224	653	1,248	3,311	6,306
Sanilac	35	68	8	8	597	597	1,254	2,733	598	1,113	2,492	4,519
Schoolcraft	15	37	4	4	147	147	297	573	99	266	562	1,027
Shiawassee	69	174	5	5	1,098	1,098	2,038	4,461	684	1,577	3,894	7,315
Tuscola	36	76	10	10	851	851	1,882	4,274	602	1,417	3,381	6,628
Van Buren	108	277	18	18	1,180	1,180	2,928	6,890	958	1,840	5,192	10,205
Washtenaw	221	591	30	31	3,328	3,328	5,665	13,125	2,417	4,208	11,661	21,283
Wayne	5,308	13,538	604	605	58,025	58,026	117,236	258,164	30,138	66,805	211,311	397,138
Wexford	46	104	16	16	713	713	1,288	2,806	481	1,097	2,544	4,736
x-Unassigned	4	13	0	0	94	94	184	377	71	140	353	624
Entire State	13,720	33,819	2,279	2,301	177,747	177,748	339,852	751,860	107,266	229,850	640,864	1,195,578

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **January 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	629,075	691,296
Alcona	688	781
Alger	498	579
Allegan	4,719	5,285
Alpena	2,164	2,424
Antrim	1,445	1,676
Arenac	1,000	1,131
Baraga	573	641
Barry	2,396	2,669
Bay	6,934	7,507
Benzie	1,068	1,193
Berrien	10,360	11,257
Branch	2,285	2,590
Calhoun	8,889	9,615
Cass	2,849	3,143
Charlevoix	1,294	1,457
Cheboygan	1,992	2,271
Chippewa	2,089	2,292
Clare	2,519	2,802
Clinton	2,432	2,697
Crawford	979	1,100
Delta	2,347	2,611
Dickinson	1,439	1,576
Eaton	4,661	5,092
Emmet	1,808	1,996
Genesee	35,382	37,846
Gladwin	1,734	1,947
Gogebic	1,139	1,272
Grand Traverse	4,558	5,017
Gratiot	2,370	2,649

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**January 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,531	2,906
Houghton	2,046	2,343
Huron	1,616	1,850
Ingham	18,883	20,528
Ionia	2,906	3,222
Iosco	1,995	2,213
Iron	760	834
Isabella	3,838	4,175
Jackson	10,345	11,117
Kalamazoo	14,350	15,263
Kalkaska	1,274	1,442
Kent	31,852	34,480
Keweenaw	130	146
Lake	1,019	1,147
Lapeer	4,156	4,718
Leelanau	803	896
Lenawee	4,881	5,416
Livingston	5,455	6,038
Luce	392	448
Mackinac	582	648
Macomb	50,999	58,257
Manistee	1,689	1,894
Marquette	4,027	4,387
Mason	1,791	2,019
Mecosta	3,027	3,304
Menominee	1,234	1,391
Midland	4,178	4,708
Missaukee	972	1,108
Monroe	7,264	7,935
Montcalm	3,893	4,369

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **January 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	611	697
Muskegon	13,077	14,121
Newaygo	3,203	3,623
Oakland	49,167	53,876
Oceana	1,703	1,935
Ogemaw	1,705	1,932
Ontonagon	388	449
Osceola	1,471	1,680
Oscoda	619	706
Otsego	1,650	1,858
Ottawa	7,473	8,254
Presque Isle	832	942
Roscommon	2,049	2,299
Saginaw	14,680	15,631
St. Clair	10,064	11,044
St. Joseph	3,811	4,213
Sanilac	2,218	2,515
Schoolcraft	615	683
Shiawassee	3,909	4,390
Tuscola	3,413	3,882
Van Buren	5,026	5,638
Washtenaw	16,661	18,136
Wayne	180,372	197,303
Wexford	2,444	2,725
x-Unassigned	415	446
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>629,075</b>	<b>691,296</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	51,647	1,789	223,062	276,497	100,883	453	108,883	210,219
Alcona	43	2	279	324	180	1	156	337
Alger	45	1	119	165	131	1	81	213
Allegan	241	12	1,581	1,834	1,026	5	976	2,007
Alpena	138	3	1,013	1,154	433	2	566	1,001
Antrim	60	2	385	447	305	2	257	564
Arenac	77	3	396	476	261	0	296	557
Baraga	28	1	144	173	129	0	109	238
Barry	101	5	709	815	523	2	515	1,040
Bay	403	8	2,869	3,280	1,239	1	1,605	2,845
Benzie	38	3	257	298	232	0	200	432
Berrien	718	28	3,727	4,473	1,952	13	1,865	3,830
Branch	141	6	778	925	549	5	533	1,087
Calhoun	639	30	4,221	4,890	1,789	14	2,008	3,811
Cass	133	9	866	1,008	537	1	572	1,110
Charlevoix	63	2	408	473	290	0	229	519
Cheboygan	101	10	618	729	360	2	437	799
Chippewa	147	5	750	902	364	1	396	761
Clare	173	7	1,087	1,267	547	1	657	1,205
Clinton	92	8	754	854	382	1	458	841
Crawford	49	1	364	414	253	0	231	484
Delta	175	8	791	974	594	2	523	1,119
Dickinson	83	1	425	509	336	0	333	669
Eaton	272	10	1,461	1,743	782	7	864	1,653
Emmet	80	1	419	500	391	2	251	644
Genesee	1,962	87	14,464	16,513	3,658	24	6,012	9,694
Gladwin	130	9	735	874	358	1	425	784
Gogebic	77	4	377	458	332	2	288	622
Grand Traverse	199	14	1,137	1,350	868	5	894	1,767
Gratiot	133	8	857	998	618	0	513	1,131

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	155	7	1,012	1,174	619	1	593	1,213
Houghton	127	3	463	593	578	3	374	955
Huron	132	8	587	727	473	3	408	884
Ingham	1,327	66	6,500	7,893	2,469	16	2,905	5,390
Ionia	158	13	1,085	1,256	533	0	631	1,164
Iosco	107	8	711	826	407	0	473	880
Iron	51	4	240	295	355	0	179	534
Isabella	151	11	1,149	1,311	553	4	691	1,248
Jackson	527	19	4,056	4,602	1,645	10	1,844	3,499
Kalamazoo	825	71	5,565	6,461	2,115	15	2,648	4,778
Kalkaska	66	4	370	440	319	0	277	596
Kent	2,197	101	11,479	13,777	5,956	18	6,118	12,092
Keweenaw	6	1	24	31	25	0	25	50
Lake	100	1	525	626	290	1	280	571
Lapeer	174	12	1,107	1,293	749	3	846	1,598
Leelanau	14	4	117	135	148	0	86	234
Lenawee	269	18	1,651	1,938	901	2	1,078	1,981
Livingston	150	13	1,283	1,446	790	5	941	1,736
Luce	53	2	166	221	118	0	81	199
Mackinac	42	0	164	206	151	0	132	283
Macomb	6,675	123	15,848	22,646	7,679	24	7,800	15,503
Manistee	104	7	587	698	385	1	341	727
Marquette	152	12	927	1,091	711	2	720	1,433
Mason	130	2	653	785	435	0	368	803
Mecosta	153	6	954	1,113	450	4	507	961
Menominee	74	6	393	473	354	2	235	591
Midland	208	14	1,348	1,570	768	3	898	1,669
Missaukee	45	2	288	335	227	3	190	420
Monroe	291	19	2,265	2,575	1,123	6	1,462	2,591
Montcalm	213	15	1,542	1,770	643	7	801	1,451

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**January 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	49	2	266	317	142	0	162	304
Muskegon	876	34	5,290	6,200	2,333	6	2,690	5,029
Newaygo	192	7	1,262	1,461	728	3	736	1,467
Oakland	6,917	152	14,349	21,418	9,294	49	8,666	18,009
Oceana	121	1	615	737	333	1	317	651
Ogemaw	115	4	717	836	393	4	427	824
Ontonagon	25	1	123	149	144	1	105	250
Osceola	117	4	662	783	267	2	328	597
Oscoda	50	3	273	326	167	0	171	338
Otsego	72	7	513	592	342	3	382	727
Ottawa	328	34	2,160	2,522	1,710	3	1,588	3,301
Presque Isle	82	1	271	354	182	0	197	379
Roscommon	123	4	755	882	362	1	476	839
Saginaw	1,125	51	7,427	8,603	2,177	10	2,789	4,976
St. Clair	471	27	3,093	3,591	1,570	5	2,178	3,753
St. Joseph	157	16	1,103	1,276	772	4	793	1,569
Sanilac	166	8	790	964	563	2	555	1,120
Schoolcraft	60	2	186	248	172	1	116	289
Shiawassee	199	9	1,518	1,726	648	2	868	1,518
Tuscola	178	5	1,216	1,399	674	2	783	1,459
Van Buren	313	12	1,756	2,081	1,077	5	982	2,064
Washtenaw	1,167	33	4,411	5,611	2,396	7	2,553	4,956
Wayne	17,283	498	67,907	85,687	22,555	110	24,253	46,918
Wexford	159	12	979	1,150	471	4	517	992
x-Unassigned	85	2	370	457	23	0	69	92
Entire State	51,647	1,789	223,062	276,497	100,883	453	108,883	210,219

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## January 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	29,966	755,545	43	59,333	3,411	391,993	100	210,119	33,520	1,416,990
Alcona	14	663	0	50	0	407	0	337	14	1,457
Alger	9	511	0	44	4	328	0	213	13	1,096
Allegan	158	7,060	2	918	36	4,834	1	2,006	197	14,818
Alpena	81	1,966	0	206	10	1,268	0	1,001	91	4,441
Antrim	18	1,351	0	130	3	1,101	0	564	21	3,146
Arenac	22	1,054	0	153	5	686	0	557	27	2,450
Baraga	24	502	0	43	2	382	0	238	26	1,165
Barry	84	3,123	0	411	1	2,279	0	1,040	85	6,853
Bay	382	6,907	0	562	45	4,146	1	2,844	428	14,459
Benzie	15	1,018	0	112	1	706	0	432	16	2,268
Berrien	577	12,526	0	1,124	69	7,101	1	3,829	647	24,580
Branch	73	3,519	0	409	2	2,501	2	1,085	77	7,514
Calhoun	487	11,570	2	1,167	59	6,674	3	3,808	551	23,219
Cass	114	3,960	0	386	4	2,277	1	1,109	119	7,732
Charlevoix	19	1,189	0	164	4	1,180	0	519	23	3,052
Cheboygan	47	1,722	0	204	3	1,369	0	799	50	4,094
Chippewa	80	2,246	0	224	18	1,417	0	761	98	4,648
Clare	123	3,016	0	246	17	1,472	1	1,204	141	5,938
Clinton	68	3,097	0	403	7	2,096	1	840	76	6,436
Crawford	27	1,020	0	141	0	615	0	484	27	2,260
Delta	52	2,410	0	244	4	1,515	1	1,118	57	5,287
Dickinson	16	1,490	0	176	3	1,148	0	669	19	3,483
Eaton	136	5,693	0	744	7	3,587	0	1,653	143	11,677
Emmet	15	1,358	0	160	1	1,385	0	644	16	3,547
Genesee	2,489	42,064	3	2,649	328	18,646	14	9,680	2,834	73,039
Gladwin	83	1,848	0	168	2	1,053	0	784	85	3,853
Gogebic	35	1,179	0	95	1	652	0	622	36	2,548
Grand Traverse	41	4,056	0	502	13	3,447	0	1,767	54	9,772
Gratiot	92	2,982	1	300	10	2,013	1	1,130	104	6,425

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****January 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	130	3,621	0	357	10	2,184	0	1,213	140	7,375
Houghton	58	1,892	0	111	4	1,724	0	955	62	4,682
Huron	45	1,794	0	141	3	1,343	0	884	48	4,162
Ingham	895	20,564	0	1,761	81	10,519	4	5,386	980	38,230
Ionia	76	4,024	1	440	17	2,790	0	1,164	94	8,418
Iosco	79	2,203	0	120	8	1,149	0	880	87	4,352
Iron	51	863	0	70	4	465	0	534	55	1,932
Isabella	83	3,805	0	297	6	2,244	1	1,247	90	7,593
Jackson	418	12,039	1	1,059	52	6,501	1	3,498	472	23,097
Kalamazoo	672	16,883	1	2,068	94	9,284	3	4,775	770	33,010
Kalkaska	26	1,390	0	190	2	1,007	0	596	28	3,183
Kent	1,745	42,006	1	4,316	249	29,495	0	12,092	1,995	87,909
Keweenaw	2	67	0	9	0	70	0	50	2	196
Lake	53	1,136	1	73	5	529	0	571	59	2,309
Lapeer	83	5,377	0	542	11	3,407	0	1,598	94	10,924
Leelanau	5	569	0	71	0	595	0	234	5	1,469
Lenawee	248	6,295	0	645	37	4,380	1	1,980	286	13,300
Livingston	76	5,467	0	727	7	3,626	2	1,734	85	11,554
Luce	16	457	0	60	5	242	0	199	21	958
Mackinac	17	545	0	65	2	363	0	283	19	1,256
Macomb	1,383	57,269	0	3,841	147	32,516	7	15,496	1,537	109,122
Manistee	38	1,665	0	115	2	1,032	0	727	40	3,539
Marquette	122	3,473	0	333	17	2,159	0	1,433	139	7,398
Mason	72	2,028	0	142	7	1,408	0	803	79	4,381
Mecosta	85	3,135	0	265	9	1,615	1	960	95	5,975
Menominee	23	1,456	0	121	3	866	0	591	26	3,034
Midland	125	4,323	0	503	11	2,961	0	1,669	136	9,456
Missaukee	40	1,165	0	132	3	895	0	420	43	2,612
Monroe	290	9,072	3	887	41	4,769	0	2,591	334	17,319
Montcalm	64	5,300	0	441	3	3,265	0	1,451	67	10,457

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****January 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	22	586	1	84	0	396	0	304	23	1,370
Muskegon	1,031	16,527	2	1,434	147	9,137	6	5,023	1,186	32,121
Newaygo	136	4,155	0	380	5	2,660	0	1,467	141	8,662
Oakland	1,318	51,359	0	4,265	146	27,859	5	18,004	1,469	101,487
Oceana	79	2,691	0	196	13	1,550	2	649	94	5,086
Ogemaw	61	1,825	0	170	13	1,062	0	824	74	3,881
Ontonagon	5	255	0	27	0	175	0	250	5	707
Osceola	69	2,093	0	296	2	1,070	1	596	72	4,055
Oscoda	16	676	0	70	7	373	0	338	23	1,457
Otsego	48	1,688	0	254	5	1,314	0	727	53	3,983
Ottawa	225	9,886	0	1,431	19	8,691	1	3,300	245	23,308
Presque Isle	15	784	0	78	1	480	0	379	16	1,721
Roscommon	86	2,039	0	158	5	1,011	0	839	91	4,047
Saginaw	1,231	17,118	1	1,204	161	8,349	2	4,974	1,395	31,645
St. Clair	344	11,610	0	1,203	31	6,546	1	3,752	376	23,111
St. Joseph	67	5,647	0	648	9	3,297	0	1,569	76	11,161
Sanilac	88	2,976	0	257	8	1,858	1	1,119	97	6,210
Schoolcraft	31	609	0	70	4	348	0	289	35	1,316
Shiawassee	170	5,017	0	435	20	2,964	1	1,517	191	9,933
Tuscola	101	4,112	0	464	5	2,513	0	1,459	106	8,548
Van Buren	261	6,754	0	807	17	4,335	0	2,064	278	13,960
Washtenaw	569	15,429	0	1,113	63	7,886	0	4,956	632	29,384
Wayne	11,493	236,979	23	11,885	1,216	86,278	33	46,885	12,765	382,027
Wexford	93	3,111	0	256	14	2,002	0	992	107	6,361
x-Unassigned	6	636	0	111	1	151	0	92	7	990
Entire State	29,966	755,545	43	59,333	3,411	391,993	100	210,119	33,520	1,416,990

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	12,830	18,400	\$7,743,061.38	858	1,495	\$412,954.63	13,566	19,895	\$8,156,016.01
Alcona	40	47	\$25,483.84	0	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$25,483.84
Alger	26	31	\$13,512.79	0	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$13,512.79
Allegan	126	144	\$76,112.62	5	7	\$3,040.39	131	151	\$79,153.01
Alpena	54	64	\$28,875.59	1	1	\$1,200.00	55	65	\$30,075.59
Antrim	70	80	\$41,803.75	2	2	\$1,632.00	72	82	\$43,435.75
Arenac	56	67	\$30,556.59	1	2	\$365.00	57	69	\$30,921.59
Baraga	13	14	\$6,117.02	2	3	\$431.28	14	17	\$6,548.30
Barry	65	93	\$36,188.15	0	0	\$0.00	65	93	\$36,188.15
Bay	150	219	\$68,599.50	15	19	\$3,672.70	157	238	\$72,272.20
Benzie	46	53	\$23,612.21	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$23,612.21
Berrien	207	251	\$73,861.98	13	22	\$7,075.18	215	273	\$80,937.16
Branch	37	42	\$15,565.95	4	8	\$1,755.77	39	50	\$17,321.72
Calhoun	237	287	\$102,456.39	16	26	\$8,168.25	250	313	\$110,624.64
Cass	84	102	\$41,786.66	2	3	\$485.68	86	105	\$42,272.34
Charlevoix	28	33	\$21,642.81	0	0	\$0.00	28	33	\$21,642.81
Cheboygan	71	90	\$34,451.14	3	4	\$2,483.74	74	94	\$36,934.88
Chippewa	40	48	\$24,216.46	2	3	\$540.00	41	51	\$24,756.46
Clare	180	216	\$111,805.32	7	11	\$5,719.10	186	227	\$117,524.42
Clinton	57	88	\$38,205.48	3	6	\$1,738.00	60	94	\$39,943.48
Crawford	56	63	\$37,530.13	1	1	\$134.88	57	64	\$37,665.01
Delta	77	95	\$43,745.56	3	4	\$1,301.81	78	99	\$45,047.37
Dickinson	21	23	\$7,135.06	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$7,135.06
Eaton	77	102	\$46,037.00	9	11	\$2,975.02	84	113	\$49,012.02
Emmet	55	63	\$31,526.82	1	2	\$241.00	55	65	\$31,767.82
Genesee	827	1,465	\$457,115.79	54	86	\$24,517.55	875	1,551	\$481,633.34
Gladwin	97	120	\$53,509.79	0	0	\$0.00	97	120	\$53,509.79
Gogebic	27	33	\$13,933.09	2	2	\$349.76	29	35	\$14,282.85
Grand Traverse	55	64	\$33,889.84	3	4	\$1,739.07	57	68	\$35,628.91
Gratiot	78	99	\$39,971.13	1	1	\$165.25	79	100	\$40,136.38

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	104	126	\$56,325.10	1	1	\$119.50	104	127	\$56,444.60
Houghton	57	69	\$33,112.73	4	5	\$1,929.62	60	74	\$35,042.35
Huron	56	68	\$30,720.58	2	2	\$253.44	58	70	\$30,974.02
Ingham	172	221	\$77,082.40	48	64	\$14,759.20	213	285	\$91,841.60
Ionia	80	110	\$52,728.37	1	1	\$309.00	80	111	\$53,037.37
Iosco	60	69	\$41,074.29	0	0	\$0.00	60	69	\$41,074.29
Iron	27	32	\$16,562.95	0	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$16,562.95
Isabella	105	132	\$56,012.03	3	3	\$854.94	107	135	\$56,866.97
Jackson	157	279	\$76,261.40	2	3	\$716.99	158	282	\$76,978.39
Kalamazoo	236	386	\$114,646.22	26	37	\$10,708.66	261	423	\$125,354.88
Kalkaska	88	112	\$61,701.96	3	4	\$1,385.00	91	116	\$63,086.96
Kent	726	866	\$368,895.21	43	53	\$18,424.54	761	919	\$387,319.75
Keweenaw	5	6	\$2,828.95	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,828.95
Lake	106	119	\$58,438.01	0	0	\$0.00	106	119	\$58,438.01
Lapeer	89	98	\$51,174.85	5	7	\$1,694.00	94	105	\$52,868.85
Leelanau	7	7	\$2,564.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,564.21
Lenawee	95	120	\$44,368.00	6	9	\$2,138.19	100	129	\$46,506.19
Livingston	46	56	\$24,332.17	1	2	\$365.00	47	58	\$24,697.17
Luce	31	35	\$19,454.69	1	1	\$114.50	31	36	\$19,569.19
Mackinac	14	17	\$9,191.28	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$9,191.28
Macomb	521	609	\$275,061.19	47	88	\$23,058.23	559	697	\$298,119.42
Manistee	66	72	\$33,570.45	1	2	\$365.00	67	74	\$33,935.45
Marquette	98	117	\$51,762.58	1	1	\$175.00	98	118	\$51,937.58
Mason	80	86	\$44,524.97	2	3	\$1,276.89	82	89	\$45,801.86
Mecosta	104	122	\$60,037.50	2	4	\$901.59	106	126	\$60,939.09
Menominee	23	27	\$14,569.95	2	3	\$1,858.03	24	30	\$16,427.98
Midland	121	174	\$70,092.30	4	6	\$2,729.83	124	180	\$72,822.13
Missaukee	112	133	\$71,831.80	0	0	\$0.00	112	133	\$71,831.80
Monroe	112	140	\$65,639.33	10	13	\$4,125.37	117	153	\$69,764.70
Montcalm	127	163	\$77,485.22	7	11	\$2,935.88	134	174	\$80,421.10

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	23	26	\$12,461.69	1	2	\$600.00	24	28	\$13,061.69
Muskegon	443	537	\$225,689.37	20	29	\$7,808.00	460	566	\$233,497.37
Newaygo	215	259	\$124,635.63	3	5	\$1,679.33	217	264	\$126,314.96
Oakland	476	565	\$234,200.01	43	98	\$23,185.24	516	663	\$257,385.25
Oceana	84	94	\$50,449.83	0	0	\$0.00	84	94	\$50,449.83
Ogemaw	86	106	\$51,835.59	3	5	\$2,422.98	89	111	\$54,258.57
Ontonagon	22	23	\$11,970.78	0	0	\$0.00	22	23	\$11,970.78
Osceola	82	98	\$46,348.10	1	1	\$48.00	82	99	\$46,396.10
Oscoda	63	79	\$41,653.24	1	1	\$1,095.00	64	80	\$42,748.24
Otsego	85	107	\$62,536.25	1	2	\$388.30	86	109	\$62,924.55
Ottawa	62	71	\$25,168.95	2	4	\$1,161.96	64	75	\$26,330.91
Presque Isle	18	23	\$7,445.76	0	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$7,445.76
Roscommon	61	75	\$36,353.83	2	2	\$2,289.99	62	77	\$38,643.82
Saginaw	499	924	\$245,953.77	31	58	\$13,741.14	526	982	\$259,694.91
St. Clair	232	295	\$96,778.53	21	28	\$6,859.18	249	323	\$103,637.71
St. Joseph	81	109	\$38,181.92	3	3	\$582.46	83	112	\$38,764.38
Sanilac	73	79	\$40,771.91	3	4	\$700.33	75	83	\$41,472.24
Schoolcraft	18	22	\$13,004.82	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$13,004.82
Shiawassee	80	125	\$44,320.49	2	4	\$965.00	82	129	\$45,285.49
Tuscola	111	130	\$63,862.14	2	3	\$891.27	113	133	\$64,753.41
Van Buren	164	201	\$84,913.08	12	21	\$5,604.50	174	222	\$90,517.58
Washtenaw	180	314	\$149,408.09	13	25	\$6,411.01	193	339	\$155,819.10
Wayne	2,931	5,274	\$2,400,419.68	319	645	\$174,857.23	3,224	5,919	\$2,575,276.91
Wexford	155	193	\$91,554.82	2	2	\$153.29	155	195	\$91,708.11
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$1,843.95	1	2	\$580.59	5	6	\$2,424.54
Entire State	12,830	18,400	\$7,743,061.38	858	1,495	\$412,954.63	13,566	19,895	\$8,156,016.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	12,300	17,574	\$7,429,110.93	0	0	\$0.00	12,300	17,574	\$7,429,110.93
Alcona	40	47	\$25,483.84	0	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$25,483.84
Alger	26	31	\$13,512.79	0	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$13,512.79
Allegan	124	140	\$73,718.95	0	0	\$0.00	124	140	\$73,718.95
Alpena	53	63	\$28,355.59	0	0	\$0.00	53	63	\$28,355.59
Antrim	69	79	\$41,629.68	0	0	\$0.00	69	79	\$41,629.68
Arenac	55	66	\$30,189.59	0	0	\$0.00	55	66	\$30,189.59
Baraga	13	14	\$6,117.02	0	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$6,117.02
Barry	65	93	\$36,188.15	0	0	\$0.00	65	93	\$36,188.15
Bay	140	194	\$62,389.92	0	0	\$0.00	140	194	\$62,389.92
Benzie	46	53	\$23,612.21	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$23,612.21
Berrien	199	232	\$69,450.07	0	0	\$0.00	199	232	\$69,450.07
Branch	35	40	\$15,427.90	0	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$15,427.90
Calhoun	227	266	\$96,088.65	0	0	\$0.00	227	266	\$96,088.65
Cass	79	96	\$38,970.32	0	0	\$0.00	79	96	\$38,970.32
Charlevoix	28	33	\$21,642.81	0	0	\$0.00	28	33	\$21,642.81
Cheboygan	71	90	\$34,451.14	0	0	\$0.00	71	90	\$34,451.14
Chippewa	37	44	\$23,272.92	0	0	\$0.00	37	44	\$23,272.92
Clare	179	212	\$109,573.13	0	0	\$0.00	179	212	\$109,573.13
Clinton	52	83	\$34,580.91	0	0	\$0.00	52	83	\$34,580.91
Crawford	56	63	\$37,530.13	0	0	\$0.00	56	63	\$37,530.13
Delta	73	88	\$42,259.78	0	0	\$0.00	73	88	\$42,259.78
Dickinson	21	22	\$6,960.06	0	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$6,960.06
Eaton	77	102	\$46,037.00	0	0	\$0.00	77	102	\$46,037.00
Emmet	55	63	\$31,526.82	0	0	\$0.00	55	63	\$31,526.82
Genesee	787	1,400	\$436,024.38	0	0	\$0.00	787	1,400	\$436,024.38
Gladwin	96	119	\$52,989.79	0	0	\$0.00	96	119	\$52,989.79
Gogebic	26	32	\$13,762.84	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$13,762.84
Grand Traverse	55	64	\$33,889.84	0	0	\$0.00	55	64	\$33,889.84
Gratiot	74	94	\$38,510.29	0	0	\$0.00	74	94	\$38,510.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	102	124	\$55,659.16	0	0	\$0.00	102	124	\$55,659.16
Houghton	56	67	\$32,800.52	0	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$32,800.52
Huron	54	66	\$30,095.03	0	0	\$0.00	54	66	\$30,095.03
Ingham	115	138	\$51,160.15	0	0	\$0.00	115	138	\$51,160.15
Ionia	79	107	\$49,988.37	0	0	\$0.00	79	107	\$49,988.37
Iosco	59	67	\$40,904.29	0	0	\$0.00	59	67	\$40,904.29
Iron	27	32	\$16,562.95	0	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$16,562.95
Isabella	105	131	\$55,965.23	0	0	\$0.00	105	131	\$55,965.23
Jackson	155	274	\$75,364.05	0	0	\$0.00	155	274	\$75,364.05
Kalamazoo	214	362	\$102,231.07	0	0	\$0.00	214	362	\$102,231.07
Kalkaska	88	112	\$61,701.96	0	0	\$0.00	88	112	\$61,701.96
Kent	668	789	\$328,194.57	0	0	\$0.00	668	789	\$328,194.57
Keweenaw	5	5	\$2,653.95	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,653.95
Lake	105	118	\$58,089.51	0	0	\$0.00	105	118	\$58,089.51
Lapeer	86	94	\$50,080.34	0	0	\$0.00	86	94	\$50,080.34
Leelanau	7	7	\$2,564.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,564.21
Lenawee	89	111	\$41,687.47	0	0	\$0.00	89	111	\$41,687.47
Livingston	46	56	\$24,332.17	0	0	\$0.00	46	56	\$24,332.17
Luce	31	35	\$19,454.69	0	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$19,454.69
Mackinac	14	17	\$9,191.28	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$9,191.28
Macomb	486	560	\$254,862.49	0	0	\$0.00	486	560	\$254,862.49
Manistee	65	71	\$32,950.45	0	0	\$0.00	65	71	\$32,950.45
Marquette	98	115	\$51,461.47	0	0	\$0.00	98	115	\$51,461.47
Mason	79	85	\$44,414.01	0	0	\$0.00	79	85	\$44,414.01
Mecosta	103	120	\$59,378.50	0	0	\$0.00	103	120	\$59,378.50
Menominee	23	27	\$14,569.95	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$14,569.95
Midland	119	171	\$68,300.91	0	0	\$0.00	119	171	\$68,300.91
Missaukee	112	133	\$71,831.80	0	0	\$0.00	112	133	\$71,831.80
Monroe	109	133	\$62,571.58	0	0	\$0.00	109	133	\$62,571.58
Montcalm	124	159	\$74,199.83	0	0	\$0.00	124	159	\$74,199.83

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	23	26	\$12,461.69	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$12,461.69
Muskegon	406	492	\$203,571.77	0	0	\$0.00	406	492	\$203,571.77
Newaygo	213	255	\$122,322.03	0	0	\$0.00	213	255	\$122,322.03
Oakland	455	537	\$221,370.94	0	0	\$0.00	455	537	\$221,370.94
Oceana	81	90	\$48,081.22	0	0	\$0.00	81	90	\$48,081.22
Ogemaw	86	103	\$51,035.84	0	0	\$0.00	86	103	\$51,035.84
Ontonagon	22	23	\$11,970.78	0	0	\$0.00	22	23	\$11,970.78
Osceola	81	97	\$45,456.27	0	0	\$0.00	81	97	\$45,456.27
Oscoda	61	75	\$40,688.24	0	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$40,688.24
Otsego	85	107	\$62,536.25	0	0	\$0.00	85	107	\$62,536.25
Ottawa	60	67	\$23,110.95	0	0	\$0.00	60	67	\$23,110.95
Presque Isle	18	23	\$7,445.76	0	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$7,445.76
Roscommon	61	75	\$36,353.83	0	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$36,353.83
Saginaw	456	848	\$227,083.80	0	0	\$0.00	456	848	\$227,083.80
St. Clair	212	258	\$85,736.09	0	0	\$0.00	212	258	\$85,736.09
St. Joseph	80	105	\$36,859.97	0	0	\$0.00	80	105	\$36,859.97
Sanilac	73	78	\$40,639.83	0	0	\$0.00	73	78	\$40,639.83
Schoolcraft	18	22	\$13,004.82	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$13,004.82
Shiawassee	78	122	\$43,180.49	0	0	\$0.00	78	122	\$43,180.49
Tuscola	110	129	\$62,822.14	0	0	\$0.00	110	129	\$62,822.14
Van Buren	160	192	\$82,665.59	0	0	\$0.00	160	192	\$82,665.59
Washtenaw	171	303	\$143,320.11	0	0	\$0.00	171	303	\$143,320.11
Wayne	2,850	5,142	\$2,346,772.19	0	0	\$0.00	2,850	5,142	\$2,346,772.19
Wexford	155	192	\$91,407.90	0	0	\$0.00	155	192	\$91,407.90
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$1,843.95	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,843.95
Entire State	12,300	17,574	\$7,429,110.93	0	0	\$0.00	12,300	17,574	\$7,429,110.93

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	716	826	\$313,950.45	858	1,495	\$412,954.63	1,574	2,321	\$726,905.08
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	4	\$2,393.67	5	7	\$3,040.39	9	11	\$5,434.06
Alpena	1	1	\$520.00	1	1	\$1,200.00	2	2	\$1,720.00
Antrim	1	1	\$174.07	2	2	\$1,632.00	3	3	\$1,806.07
Arenac	1	1	\$367.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$732.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$431.28	2	3	\$431.28
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	20	25	\$6,209.58	15	19	\$3,672.70	35	44	\$9,882.28
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	17	19	\$4,411.91	13	22	\$7,075.18	30	41	\$11,487.09
Branch	2	2	\$138.05	4	8	\$1,755.77	6	10	\$1,893.82
Calhoun	16	21	\$6,367.74	16	26	\$8,168.25	32	47	\$14,535.99
Cass	6	6	\$2,816.34	2	3	\$485.68	8	9	\$3,302.02
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,483.74	3	4	\$2,483.74
Chippewa	4	4	\$943.54	2	3	\$540.00	6	7	\$1,483.54
Clare	4	4	\$2,232.19	7	11	\$5,719.10	11	15	\$7,951.29
Clinton	5	5	\$3,624.57	3	6	\$1,738.00	8	11	\$5,362.57
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$134.88	1	1	\$134.88
Delta	6	7	\$1,485.78	3	4	\$1,301.81	9	11	\$2,787.59
Dickinson	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,975.02	9	11	\$2,975.02
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$241.00	1	2	\$241.00
Genesee	52	65	\$21,091.41	54	86	\$24,517.55	106	151	\$45,608.96
Gladwin	1	1	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Gogebic	1	1	\$170.25	2	2	\$349.76	3	3	\$520.01
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,739.07	3	4	\$1,739.07
Gratiot	5	5	\$1,460.84	1	1	\$165.25	6	6	\$1,626.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$665.94	1	1	\$119.50	3	3	\$785.44
Houghton	2	2	\$312.21	4	5	\$1,929.62	6	7	\$2,241.83
Huron	2	2	\$625.55	2	2	\$253.44	4	4	\$878.99
Ingham	78	83	\$25,922.25	48	64	\$14,759.20	126	147	\$40,681.45
Ionia	3	3	\$2,740.00	1	1	\$309.00	4	4	\$3,049.00
Iosco	1	2	\$170.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$170.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	1	\$46.80	3	3	\$854.94	4	4	\$901.74
Jackson	3	5	\$897.35	2	3	\$716.99	5	8	\$1,614.34
Kalamazoo	24	24	\$12,415.15	26	37	\$10,708.66	50	61	\$23,123.81
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,385.00	3	4	\$1,385.00
Kent	72	77	\$40,700.64	43	53	\$18,424.54	115	130	\$59,125.18
Keweenaw	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	1	1	\$348.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$348.50
Lapeer	4	4	\$1,094.51	5	7	\$1,694.00	9	11	\$2,788.51
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	9	\$2,680.53	6	9	\$2,138.19	15	18	\$4,818.72
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$114.50	1	1	\$114.50
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	44	49	\$20,198.70	47	88	\$23,058.23	91	137	\$43,256.93
Manistee	1	1	\$620.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$985.00
Marquette	2	2	\$301.11	1	1	\$175.00	3	3	\$476.11
Mason	1	1	\$110.96	2	3	\$1,276.89	3	4	\$1,387.85
Mecosta	1	2	\$659.00	2	4	\$901.59	3	6	\$1,560.59
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,858.03	2	3	\$1,858.03
Midland	3	3	\$1,791.39	4	6	\$2,729.83	7	9	\$4,521.22
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	6	7	\$3,067.75	10	13	\$4,125.37	16	20	\$7,193.12
Montcalm	3	4	\$3,285.39	7	11	\$2,935.88	10	15	\$6,221.27

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Muskegon	40	45	\$22,117.60	20	29	\$7,808.00	60	74	\$29,925.60
Newaygo	4	4	\$2,313.60	3	5	\$1,679.33	7	9	\$3,992.93
Oakland	25	28	\$12,829.07	43	98	\$23,185.24	68	126	\$36,014.31
Oceana	4	4	\$2,368.61	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,368.61
Ogemaw	3	3	\$799.75	3	5	\$2,422.98	6	8	\$3,222.73
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	1	\$891.83	1	1	\$48.00	2	2	\$939.83
Oscoda	2	4	\$965.00	1	1	\$1,095.00	3	5	\$2,060.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$388.30	1	2	\$388.30
Ottawa	3	4	\$2,058.00	2	4	\$1,161.96	5	8	\$3,219.96
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,289.99	2	2	\$2,289.99
Saginaw	55	76	\$18,869.97	31	58	\$13,741.14	86	134	\$32,611.11
St. Clair	30	37	\$11,042.44	21	28	\$6,859.18	51	65	\$17,901.62
St. Joseph	4	4	\$1,321.95	3	3	\$582.46	7	7	\$1,904.41
Sanilac	1	1	\$132.08	3	4	\$700.33	4	5	\$832.41
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	3	\$1,140.00	2	4	\$965.00	4	7	\$2,105.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$1,040.00	2	3	\$891.27	3	4	\$1,931.27
Van Buren	8	9	\$2,247.49	12	21	\$5,604.50	20	30	\$7,851.99
Washtenaw	10	11	\$6,087.98	13	25	\$6,411.01	23	36	\$12,498.99
Wayne	111	132	\$53,647.49	319	645	\$174,857.23	430	777	\$228,504.72
Wexford	1	1	\$146.92	2	2	\$153.29	3	3	\$300.21
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$580.59	1	2	\$580.59
Entire State	716	826	\$313,950.45	858	1,495	\$412,954.63	1,574	2,321	\$726,905.08

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	455	\$49,930.42	57	\$6,709.00	122	\$331,025.73	8,392	\$3,450,612.49	753	\$324,642.03	7,795	\$3,266,191.26	0	\$0.00	12,300	17,574	\$7,429,110.93
Alcona	4	\$523.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,400.00	26	\$15,998.05	1	\$562.63	15	\$4,999.17	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$25,483.84
Alger	0	\$0.00	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,141.16	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,171.63	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$13,512.79
Allegan	8	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,386.30	68	\$36,441.31	8	\$3,857.61	55	\$29,313.73	0	\$0.00	124	140	\$73,718.95
Alpena	11	\$1,535.00	1	\$70.00	2	\$6,909.00	22	\$12,764.99	1	\$751.17	26	\$6,325.43	0	\$0.00	53	63	\$28,355.59
Antrim	6	\$635.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$32,813.39	3	\$899.42	20	\$7,281.87	0	\$0.00	69	79	\$41,629.68
Arenac	7	\$775.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,135.00	42	\$20,716.89	2	\$1,313.26	14	\$4,249.44	0	\$0.00	55	66	\$30,189.59
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,440.81	3	\$520.21	2	\$156.00	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$6,117.02
Barry	5	\$415.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,400.00	48	\$17,685.10	2	\$1,192.32	37	\$13,495.73	0	\$0.00	65	93	\$36,188.15
Bay	5	\$557.00	7	\$966.00	3	\$8,039.00	78	\$25,203.06	13	\$5,573.91	88	\$22,050.95	0	\$0.00	140	194	\$62,389.92
Benzie	7	\$885.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$19,104.43	4	\$1,348.44	7	\$2,274.34	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$23,612.21
Berrien	14	\$1,206.00	5	\$442.60	2	\$3,818.47	73	\$25,701.62	61	\$15,522.98	77	\$22,758.40	0	\$0.00	199	232	\$69,450.07
Branch	2	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$8,060.58	2	\$440.03	19	\$6,782.29	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$15,427.90
Calhoun	3	\$380.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,330.18	103	\$22,882.84	20	\$8,454.52	137	\$56,041.11	0	\$0.00	227	266	\$96,088.65
Cass	3	\$190.00	1	\$80.00	1	\$4,000.00	58	\$25,559.32	6	\$1,674.67	27	\$7,466.33	0	\$0.00	79	96	\$38,970.32
Charlevoix	1	\$40.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$19,839.06	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,723.75	0	\$0.00	28	33	\$21,642.81
Cheboygan	6	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,500.00	41	\$20,815.32	2	\$677.38	40	\$9,618.44	0	\$0.00	71	90	\$34,451.14
Chippewa	7	\$1,028.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$22,243.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	44	\$23,272.92
Clare	24	\$2,309.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	133	\$82,099.17	7	\$3,251.66	48	\$21,912.40	0	\$0.00	179	212	\$109,573.13
Clinton	5	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,954.69	41	\$15,966.91	3	\$599.06	32	\$12,770.25	0	\$0.00	52	83	\$34,580.91
Crawford	4	\$426.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,892.30	39	\$21,957.28	7	\$3,141.31	11	\$5,112.29	0	\$0.00	56	63	\$37,530.13
Delta	5	\$700.00	1	\$30.00	1	\$785.08	55	\$31,363.17	2	\$634.07	24	\$8,747.46	0	\$0.00	73	88	\$42,259.78
Dickinson	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,420.76	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,489.30	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$6,960.06
Eaton	7	\$780.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	\$31,220.36	5	\$1,913.06	26	\$12,123.58	0	\$0.00	77	102	\$46,037.00
Emmet	4	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$26,636.15	2	\$935.90	11	\$3,304.77	0	\$0.00	55	63	\$31,526.82
Genesee	1	\$100.00	1	\$156.45	16	\$44,714.42	646	\$123,199.68	62	\$25,074.12	674	\$242,779.71	0	\$0.00	787	1,400	\$436,024.38
Gladwin	14	\$1,321.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	\$39,329.64	2	\$1,672.93	28	\$10,665.60	0	\$0.00	96	119	\$52,989.79
Gogebic	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$10,000.06	3	\$1,283.05	6	\$2,304.73	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$13,762.84
Grand Traverse	8	\$831.85	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,458.74	39	\$21,696.51	1	\$800.00	15	\$7,102.74	0	\$0.00	55	64	\$33,889.84
Gratiot	4	\$566.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,855.00	60	\$26,411.98	2	\$863.94	27	\$7,813.37	0	\$0.00	74	94	\$38,510.29

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	15	\$1,353.00	2	\$280.00	1	\$3,600.00	59	\$29,356.08	4	\$1,299.10	43	\$19,770.98	0	\$0.00	102	124	\$55,659.16
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$22,667.35	2	\$530.09	27	\$9,543.08	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$32,800.52
Huron	4	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,682.89	32	\$15,285.89	1	\$180.59	28	\$10,600.66	0	\$0.00	54	66	\$30,095.03
Ingham	0	\$0.00	3	\$463.20	1	\$2,532.00	91	\$27,560.89	3	\$1,534.91	40	\$19,069.15	0	\$0.00	115	138	\$51,160.15
Ionia	3	\$224.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,242.00	55	\$24,708.17	4	\$1,529.45	43	\$17,284.25	0	\$0.00	79	107	\$49,988.37
Iosco	2	\$249.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,300.00	34	\$18,992.19	9	\$4,760.89	20	\$10,602.21	0	\$0.00	59	67	\$40,904.29
Iron	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$12,807.61	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,630.34	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$16,562.95
Isabella	11	\$1,172.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	68	\$33,019.76	11	\$4,928.74	41	\$16,844.73	0	\$0.00	105	131	\$55,965.23
Jackson	4	\$260.50	1	\$181.81	1	\$3,695.00	128	\$22,792.11	8	\$2,982.09	132	\$45,452.54	0	\$0.00	155	274	\$75,364.05
Kalamazoo	1	\$65.00	2	\$162.21	1	\$950.00	162	\$30,567.63	18	\$7,006.97	178	\$63,479.26	0	\$0.00	214	362	\$102,231.07
Kalkaska	14	\$1,514.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,250.00	68	\$47,073.44	1	\$136.46	27	\$8,727.07	0	\$0.00	88	112	\$61,701.96
Kent	5	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$20,292.63	278	\$108,267.34	48	\$20,071.82	450	\$178,712.78	0	\$0.00	668	789	\$328,194.57
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,186.44	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,467.51	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,653.95
Lake	2	\$245.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,025.00	84	\$45,903.58	0	\$0.00	31	\$9,915.93	0	\$0.00	105	118	\$58,089.51
Lapeer	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,518.12	44	\$22,521.17	9	\$5,937.04	39	\$18,029.01	0	\$0.00	86	94	\$50,080.34
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,621.60	1	\$236.13	3	\$706.48	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,564.21
Lenawee	3	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	\$15,626.50	9	\$4,248.71	50	\$21,652.26	0	\$0.00	89	111	\$41,687.47
Livingston	2	\$124.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,542.82	6	\$2,439.22	25	\$13,225.14	0	\$0.00	46	56	\$24,332.17
Luce	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$16,337.40	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,917.29	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$19,454.69
Mackinac	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,673.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,367.75	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$9,191.28
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,429.84	173	\$48,079.25	43	\$22,721.41	341	\$174,631.99	0	\$0.00	486	560	\$254,862.49
Manistee	6	\$457.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$20,698.79	5	\$1,299.12	23	\$10,495.54	0	\$0.00	65	71	\$32,950.45
Marquette	3	\$400.00	4	\$630.00	0	\$0.00	62	\$32,394.40	5	\$2,187.26	41	\$15,849.81	0	\$0.00	98	115	\$51,461.47
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$34,072.96	3	\$850.11	28	\$9,490.94	0	\$0.00	79	85	\$44,414.01
Mecosta	18	\$2,465.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$35,958.21	1	\$20.96	46	\$20,934.33	0	\$0.00	103	120	\$59,378.50
Menominee	2	\$300.00	3	\$300.00	1	\$3,502.00	17	\$9,157.93	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,310.02	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$14,569.95
Midland	17	\$2,405.65	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,289.84	86	\$32,567.81	2	\$642.71	63	\$23,394.90	0	\$0.00	119	171	\$68,300.91
Missaukee	14	\$1,686.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	97	\$58,193.47	2	\$1,579.16	20	\$10,372.39	0	\$0.00	112	133	\$71,831.80
Monroe	3	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,033.00	40	\$11,361.44	17	\$8,920.92	70	\$33,106.22	0	\$0.00	109	133	\$62,571.58
Montcalm	13	\$1,371.03	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,625.00	81	\$44,203.55	2	\$826.51	62	\$25,173.74	0	\$0.00	124	159	\$74,199.83

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$44.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,727.39	11	\$6,645.56	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,043.75	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$12,461.69
Muskegon	3	\$460.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,725.00	213	\$88,619.21	33	\$12,154.90	240	\$93,612.66	0	\$0.00	406	492	\$203,571.77
Newaygo	14	\$1,590.99	3	\$120.00	1	\$459.00	137	\$84,122.28	6	\$3,035.74	94	\$32,994.02	0	\$0.00	213	255	\$122,322.03
Oakland	1	\$157.29	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,815.29	165	\$44,845.60	50	\$24,944.15	320	\$149,608.61	0	\$0.00	455	537	\$221,370.94
Oceana	1	\$50.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	57	\$36,578.38	3	\$612.05	28	\$10,800.79	0	\$0.00	81	90	\$48,081.22
Ogemaw	12	\$1,852.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	\$33,930.41	7	\$3,145.20	27	\$12,107.38	0	\$0.00	86	103	\$51,035.84
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$9,282.44	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,688.34	0	\$0.00	22	23	\$11,970.78
Osceola	13	\$1,694.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,625.00	48	\$28,156.20	3	\$1,986.22	31	\$9,993.86	0	\$0.00	81	97	\$45,456.27
Oscoda	8	\$826.84	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,434.26	54	\$33,341.08	1	\$104.90	11	\$3,981.16	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$40,688.24
Otsego	8	\$1,050.00	1	\$191.00	4	\$12,595.00	70	\$39,476.87	1	\$580.28	23	\$8,643.10	0	\$0.00	85	107	\$62,536.25
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	2	\$390.00	1	\$1,293.24	27	\$7,507.43	3	\$1,149.55	34	\$12,770.73	0	\$0.00	60	67	\$23,110.95
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,287.58	1	\$330.20	10	\$1,827.98	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$7,445.76
Roscommon	6	\$845.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$19,443.11	5	\$2,825.05	29	\$13,239.92	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$36,353.83
Saginaw	1	\$150.00	1	\$200.00	3	\$5,360.82	413	\$85,109.12	19	\$8,041.99	411	\$128,221.87	0	\$0.00	456	848	\$227,083.80
St. Clair	3	\$399.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,218.00	130	\$31,518.08	10	\$5,416.66	114	\$45,183.40	0	\$0.00	212	258	\$85,736.09
St. Joseph	12	\$684.56	6	\$686.86	2	\$6,150.00	41	\$15,671.40	4	\$1,130.90	40	\$12,536.25	0	\$0.00	80	105	\$36,859.97
Sanilac	5	\$474.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,072.19	38	\$23,270.47	6	\$2,437.66	28	\$13,384.56	0	\$0.00	73	78	\$40,639.83
Schoolcraft	3	\$216.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$10,001.39	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,642.43	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$13,004.82
Shiawassee	4	\$354.98	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,406.00	61	\$14,305.39	6	\$2,758.40	48	\$19,355.72	0	\$0.00	78	122	\$43,180.49
Tuscola	9	\$715.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,423.10	55	\$30,001.69	9	\$3,376.87	55	\$26,305.48	0	\$0.00	110	129	\$62,822.14
Van Buren	15	\$1,307.57	1	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	95	\$50,225.95	17	\$7,650.19	64	\$23,361.88	0	\$0.00	160	192	\$82,665.59
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	141	\$54,693.17	17	\$8,756.49	145	\$79,870.45	0	\$0.00	171	303	\$143,320.11
Wayne	1	\$75.00	6	\$753.87	25	\$70,797.94	2,425	\$1,020,503.20	110	\$51,939.35	2,575	\$1,202,702.83	0	\$0.00	2,850	5,142	\$2,346,772.19
Wexford	22	\$2,551.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$378.00	115	\$64,735.64	2	\$1,698.51	52	\$22,043.78	0	\$0.00	155	192	\$91,407.90
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$428.00	2	\$738.75	1	\$677.20	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,843.95
Entire State	455	\$49,930.42	57	\$6,709.00	122	\$331,025.73	8,392	\$3,450,612.49	753	\$324,642.03	7,795	\$3,266,191.26	0	\$0.00	12,300	17,574	\$7,429,110.93

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	585	\$284,202.44	47	\$43,326.72	518	\$69,414.26	4	\$5,503.92	1,093	\$291,949.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,574	2,321	\$726,905.08
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	\$2,738.62	1	\$965.39	1	\$65.05	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$5,434.06
Alpena	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,720.00
Antrim	1	\$292.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,806.07
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$732.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$66.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$431.28
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	11	\$4,165.55	1	\$27.08	22	\$2,904.65	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,785.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	44	\$9,882.28
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	7	\$3,402.91	1	\$1,202.19	18	\$1,998.99	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,590.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	41	\$11,487.09
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$468.82	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,425.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,893.82
Calhoun	11	\$4,986.54	1	\$614.87	12	\$1,546.91	1	\$1,495.00	22	\$5,892.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	47	\$14,535.99
Cass	4	\$1,969.81	1	\$1,095.12	4	\$237.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,302.02
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	\$408.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,483.74
Chippewa	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$598.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,483.54
Clare	4	\$1,514.00	2	\$2,028.67	1	\$29.80	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$7,951.29
Clinton	6	\$4,034.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$5,362.57
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$134.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$134.88
Delta	2	\$870.00	1	\$618.56	6	\$699.03	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,787.59
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Eaton	7	\$2,086.92	0	\$0.00	2	\$288.10	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,975.02
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$241.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$241.00
Genesee	28	\$14,184.10	5	\$5,412.66	64	\$9,283.60	1	\$1,500.00	50	\$12,139.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	106	151	\$45,608.96
Gladwin	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$520.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$520.01
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,250.68	1	\$123.39	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,739.07
Gratiot	1	\$392.32	1	\$544.08	4	\$689.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,626.09

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$538.79	0	\$0.00	2	\$246.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$785.44
Houghton	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,173.27	3	\$468.56	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,241.83
Huron	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$358.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$878.99
Ingham	45	\$22,387.29	1	\$1,136.00	75	\$10,767.11	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,307.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	126	147	\$40,681.45
Ionia	3	\$1,549.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,049.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$170.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	2	\$808.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$93.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$901.74
Jackson	1	\$90.25	0	\$0.00	3	\$324.09	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,614.34
Kalamazoo	35	\$16,197.88	3	\$1,026.77	5	\$334.16	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	61	\$23,123.81
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,385.00
Kent	94	\$49,295.69	1	\$1,160.50	15	\$2,371.71	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,305.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	115	130	\$59,125.18
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	1	\$348.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$348.50
Lapeer	3	\$1,414.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$489.51	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,788.51
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	\$3,208.31	0	\$0.00	7	\$736.41	0	\$0.00	4	\$874.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$4,818.72
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$114.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$114.50
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	44	\$20,820.96	3	\$2,395.78	20	\$2,776.93	1	\$1,008.92	57	\$15,780.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	91	137	\$43,256.93
Manistee	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$985.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$476.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$476.11
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$676.89	1	\$110.96	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,387.85
Mecosta	2	\$659.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$901.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,560.59
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$358.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,858.03
Midland	2	\$1,664.27	1	\$1,994.93	4	\$412.02	0	\$0.00	2	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$4,521.22
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	2	\$1,381.75	1	\$1,392.79	7	\$1,090.07	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,382.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$7,193.12
Montcalm	4	\$1,509.92	2	\$2,212.27	1	\$99.08	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$6,221.27

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**January 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Muskegon	46	\$22,973.30	2	\$1,065.34	7	\$1,126.28	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,560.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	74	\$29,925.60
Newaygo	2	\$1,358.67	3	\$1,564.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,069.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,992.93
Oakland	22	\$10,776.02	1	\$1,152.47	9	\$1,540.07	0	\$0.00	86	\$22,176.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	68	126	\$36,014.31
Oceana	1	\$735.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$132.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,368.61
Ogemaw	2	\$387.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$173.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$535.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,222.73
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	1	\$891.83	1	\$48.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$939.83
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,060.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$388.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$388.30
Ottawa	4	\$2,058.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,161.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,219.96
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,325.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,289.99
Saginaw	31	\$11,995.60	1	\$2,000.00	65	\$8,095.51	0	\$0.00	36	\$9,745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	86	134	\$32,611.11
St. Clair	18	\$8,934.52	1	\$1,411.35	32	\$3,360.75	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$17,901.62
St. Joseph	3	\$1,278.18	0	\$0.00	3	\$481.23	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,904.41
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$467.41	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$832.41
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	\$1,140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,105.00
Tuscola	1	\$1,040.00	1	\$305.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$585.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,931.27
Van Buren	7	\$2,579.96	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,231.82	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,040.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	30	\$7,851.99
Washtenaw	13	\$5,831.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	1	\$1,500.00	19	\$4,742.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	36	\$12,498.99
Wayne	94	\$47,493.74	6	\$6,681.46	73	\$10,416.15	0	\$0.00	585	\$159,557.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	430	777	\$228,504.72
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$300.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$300.21
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$580.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$580.59
Entire State	585	\$284,202.44	47	\$43,326.72	518	\$69,414.26	4	\$5,503.92	1,093	\$291,949.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,574	2,321	\$726,905.08

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	20,386	36,011	\$19,465,426.56	\$954.84	\$540.54	37,339	70,069
Alcona	11	15	\$9,207.65	\$837.06	\$613.84	19	36
Alger	10	18	\$13,230.55	\$1,323.06	\$735.03	18	29
Allegan	120	197	\$97,091.80	\$809.10	\$492.85	200	364
Alpena	59	94	\$34,926.45	\$591.97	\$371.56	103	184
Antrim	22	31	\$12,096.40	\$549.84	\$390.21	41	66
Arenac	24	47	\$24,112.00	\$1,004.67	\$513.02	42	89
Baraga	9	11	\$4,277.25	\$475.25	\$388.84	35	59
Barry	58	94	\$44,847.65	\$773.24	\$477.10	117	215
Bay	332	583	\$283,824.17	\$854.89	\$486.83	562	1,007
Benzie	7	8	\$4,842.40	\$691.77	\$605.30	16	28
Berrien	333	660	\$337,513.74	\$1,013.55	\$511.38	616	1,253
Branch	56	100	\$48,404.25	\$864.36	\$484.04	104	199
Calhoun	340	593	\$316,407.21	\$930.61	\$533.57	611	1,200
Cass	84	162	\$70,301.50	\$836.92	\$433.96	147	294
Charlevoix	29	41	\$17,541.30	\$604.87	\$427.84	63	108
Cheboygan	27	48	\$27,908.55	\$1,033.65	\$581.43	55	104
Chippewa	41	60	\$30,423.35	\$742.03	\$507.06	101	178
Clare	61	102	\$46,686.60	\$765.35	\$457.71	130	237
Clinton	69	112	\$56,552.10	\$819.60	\$504.93	160	283
Crawford	16	24	\$9,698.07	\$606.13	\$404.09	31	51
Delta	92	149	\$78,763.85	\$856.13	\$528.62	138	233
Dickinson	50	81	\$35,558.00	\$711.16	\$438.99	91	152
Eaton	175	320	\$174,947.79	\$999.70	\$546.71	337	628
Emmet	25	45	\$15,956.39	\$638.26	\$354.59	50	91
Genesee	1,826	3,138	\$1,622,320.61	\$888.46	\$516.99	3,172	5,791
Gladwin	57	95	\$40,923.20	\$717.95	\$430.77	103	174
Gogebic	24	44	\$21,686.05	\$903.59	\$492.86	36	70
Grand Traverse	109	146	\$84,501.00	\$775.24	\$578.77	213	349
Gratiot	84	144	\$76,294.95	\$908.27	\$529.83	134	242

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	56	119	\$62,154.15	\$1,109.90	\$522.30	109	207
Houghton	34	40	\$17,773.95	\$522.76	\$444.35	78	118
Huron	65	118	\$49,638.90	\$763.68	\$420.67	97	196
Ingham	670	1,168	\$638,000.68	\$952.24	\$546.23	1,104	2,147
Ionia	75	125	\$61,717.90	\$822.91	\$493.74	124	236
Iosco	64	122	\$58,435.45	\$913.05	\$478.98	110	203
Iron	13	21	\$11,870.05	\$913.08	\$565.24	24	44
Isabella	77	132	\$59,984.55	\$779.02	\$454.43	145	259
Jackson	354	629	\$347,569.82	\$981.84	\$552.58	614	1,215
Kalamazoo	508	911	\$498,033.50	\$980.38	\$546.69	979	1,898
Kalkaska	33	64	\$29,630.20	\$897.88	\$462.97	60	119
Kent	1,084	1,912	\$1,057,792.34	\$975.82	\$553.24	2,039	3,841
Keweenaw	3	9	\$5,121.90	\$1,707.30	\$569.10	6	16
Lake	23	52	\$14,860.10	\$646.09	\$285.77	48	97
Lapeer	121	201	\$98,055.50	\$810.38	\$487.84	213	378
Leelanau	12	15	\$6,703.65	\$558.64	\$446.91	24	40
Lenawee	242	423	\$230,476.09	\$952.38	\$544.86	376	722
Livingston	145	223	\$128,219.05	\$884.27	\$574.97	243	386
Luce	4	7	\$3,968.85	\$992.21	\$566.98	13	21
Mackinac	3	4	\$1,755.20	\$585.07	\$438.80	12	25
Macomb	1,192	2,025	\$1,079,213.10	\$905.38	\$532.94	2,163	3,905
Manistee	19	25	\$12,541.15	\$660.06	\$501.65	62	104
Marquette	108	180	\$79,283.78	\$734.11	\$440.47	216	383
Mason	46	80	\$37,938.65	\$824.75	\$474.23	90	158
Mecosta	101	183	\$94,971.95	\$940.32	\$518.97	149	290
Menominee	28	40	\$12,479.15	\$445.68	\$311.98	50	79
Midland	193	328	\$173,899.49	\$901.03	\$530.18	303	564
Missaukee	15	39	\$18,382.70	\$1,225.51	\$471.35	27	61
Monroe	217	355	\$176,058.15	\$811.33	\$495.94	399	725
Montcalm	86	151	\$56,461.93	\$656.53	\$373.92	159	322

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	7	16	\$7,272.60	\$1,038.94	\$454.54	18	34
Muskegon	677	1,251	\$655,255.55	\$967.88	\$523.79	1,203	2,331
Newaygo	109	198	\$129,799.83	\$1,190.82	\$655.55	182	345
Oakland	1,169	1,959	\$1,116,986.47	\$955.51	\$570.18	2,177	3,892
Oceana	30	48	\$22,370.35	\$745.68	\$466.05	86	152
Ogemaw	34	63	\$31,197.55	\$917.58	\$495.20	61	112
Ontonagon	4	8	\$3,192.95	\$798.24	\$399.12	6	11
Osceola	46	96	\$42,332.10	\$920.26	\$440.96	79	160
Oscoda	6	14	\$9,284.45	\$1,547.41	\$663.18	11	21
Otsego	99	178	\$104,220.20	\$1,052.73	\$585.51	156	292
Ottawa	254	407	\$214,204.35	\$843.32	\$526.30	502	908
Presque Isle	11	23	\$12,837.30	\$1,167.03	\$558.14	27	58
Roscommon	19	33	\$15,075.88	\$793.47	\$456.84	46	92
Saginaw	913	1,837	\$961,892.10	\$1,053.55	\$523.62	1,563	3,213
St. Clair	236	397	\$205,192.95	\$869.46	\$516.86	460	833
St. Joseph	85	143	\$72,976.77	\$858.55	\$510.33	140	267
Sanilac	83	151	\$78,364.65	\$944.15	\$518.97	133	247
Schoolcraft	10	16	\$5,322.10	\$532.21	\$332.63	18	33
Shiawassee	138	239	\$120,749.05	\$874.99	\$505.23	237	431
Tuscola	123	216	\$88,465.62	\$719.23	\$409.56	191	357
Van Buren	150	261	\$143,389.03	\$955.93	\$549.38	259	502
Washtenaw	418	717	\$404,148.60	\$966.86	\$563.67	744	1,356
Wayne	5,948	10,746	\$6,199,210.70	\$1,042.23	\$576.89	11,415	21,670
Wexford	62	109	\$50,212.45	\$809.88	\$460.66	126	240
x-Unassigned	14	22	\$7,636.25	\$545.45	\$347.10	18	39
Entire State	20,386	36,011	\$19,465,426.56	\$954.84	\$540.54	37,339	70,069

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,188	57,630	56,502	56,938	56,848	56,401	55,188	54,773	54,327	54,805	54,647	53,665	53,314	50,445	49,388	48,049	46,781	46,334	14,965	17,429	1,003,617
Alcona	61	43	51	46	37	49	43	49	52	38	49	47	51	46	58	43	51	37	10	6	867
Alger	35	35	39	31	32	41	36	28	40	54	48	42	30	46	33	33	51	36	11	7	708
Allegan	718	614	631	611	639	593	597	600	588	644	606	595	620	557	547	506	492	475	102	78	10,813
Alpena	152	183	152	172	155	157	166	155	172	170	162	145	148	153	158	126	137	138	31	46	2,878
Antrim	140	88	131	130	135	108	104	120	108	117	109	138	124	118	118	110	130	122	25	16	2,191
Arenac	92	71	83	84	93	86	85	81	85	80	91	76	95	85	73	68	74	70	21	14	1,507
Baraga	45	50	38	47	49	42	46	43	53	35	42	36	43	38	51	43	39	34	12	12	798
Barry	307	264	265	278	288	296	302	251	269	269	272	267	263	263	241	266	244	202	54	40	4,901
Bay	592	561	539	541	520	493	526	513	518	549	556	547	578	520	513	516	451	461	133	148	9,775
Benzie	84	82	91	74	92	87	98	72	81	76	88	85	99	88	81	81	79	74	14	17	1,543
Berrien	1,042	987	960	995	1,002	1,014	1,043	961	985	975	971	911	976	897	888	813	792	742	237	179	17,370
Branch	402	278	284	303	302	316	276	279	328	293	267	284	293	290	267	238	226	247	43	49	5,265
Calhoun	1,116	907	947	931	974	945	960	840	876	883	907	879	828	850	774	828	805	719	186	196	16,351
Cass	296	282	288	285	303	316	304	282	294	328	291	316	303	256	272	267	236	261	65	73	5,318
Charlevoix	180	126	125	103	117	109	125	114	125	127	97	131	104	136	104	97	109	103	19	11	2,162
Cheboygan	138	168	125	145	157	123	139	144	133	131	156	167	173	146	171	163	133	156	22	37	2,727
Chippewa	208	198	182	185	210	192	160	173	169	216	166	163	173	137	160	149	144	147	26	30	3,188
Clare	222	209	201	194	235	196	202	215	196	192	210	206	209	215	191	170	183	182	52	79	3,759
Clinton	299	276	266	285	279	252	273	284	306	273	259	247	235	250	217	224	202	193	51	42	4,713
Crawford	80	97	73	93	77	81	74	72	70	79	78	84	69	64	67	84	70	68	20	17	1,417
Delta	226	183	186	213	199	175	191	192	156	188	187	183	172	159	181	186	159	188	54	46	3,424
Dickinson	142	120	137	117	134	153	130	128	124	127	130	127	117	124	101	111	119	110	24	25	2,300
Eaton	527	454	472	476	479	512	511	483	460	478	469	437	409	383	423	420	399	407	96	72	8,367
Emmet	147	157	147	152	155	130	142	144	132	136	125	131	134	120	122	132	120	131	18	9	2,484
Genesee	3,394	3,150	3,146	2,969	3,116	3,165	2,953	2,924	2,930	2,920	3,030	2,911	2,795	2,674	2,517	2,504	2,407	2,435	914	1,099	53,953
Gladwin	160	129	147	147	130	149	128	123	150	124	122	157	118	144	121	126	120	137	38	52	2,522
Gogebic	91	89	77	102	77	74	74	86	87	81	99	78	81	72	69	84	66	71	29	166	1,653
Grand Traverse	472	414	421	383	378	402	374	383	348	356	368	373	356	353	358	336	324	314	66	57	6,836
Gratiot	281	239	240	243	243	250	241	249	188	251	270	207	239	240	245	193	206	210	76	63	4,374

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	348	298	304	262	296	312	269	275	279	273	252	275	287	247	269	228	222	234	69	52	5,051
Houghton	222	203	185	190	170	166	186	175	191	192	163	183	165	163	161	161	123	162	38	29	3,228
Huron	140	163	156	157	151	148	133	133	171	149	155	137	149	145	131	126	129	110	30	23	2,636
Ingham	1,800	1,663	1,610	1,588	1,600	1,548	1,562	1,470	1,442	1,466	1,473	1,476	1,396	1,304	1,373	1,244	1,222	1,150	392	414	27,193
Ionia	402	356	365	358	372	350	323	335	360	316	345	333	336	315	292	270	265	234	60	47	6,034
Iosco	213	151	151	171	174	143	144	156	122	131	138	149	133	131	132	124	134	131	43	37	2,708
Iron	63	56	61	57	68	66	64	67	50	70	65	69	52	69	56	55	61	58	10	16	1,133
Isabella	411	310	306	300	318	287	242	269	264	284	270	239	257	273	242	224	240	221	59	54	5,070
Jackson	1,089	972	911	926	966	924	920	887	934	904	936	878	870	826	801	786	738	739	197	173	16,377
Kalamazoo	1,665	1,429	1,444	1,415	1,412	1,390	1,338	1,286	1,352	1,290	1,296	1,277	1,176	1,162	1,142	1,069	1,059	1,035	294	243	23,774
Kalkaska	142	102	120	115	105	118	127	116	119	125	120	122	119	122	107	106	102	109	30	15	2,141
Kent	4,517	3,816	3,677	3,767	3,726	3,626	3,707	3,668	3,448	3,503	3,527	3,611	3,565	3,295	3,203	2,999	2,888	2,900	791	662	64,896
Keweenaw	4	7	8	7	12	9	12	5	7	11	6	6	6	10	4	7	11	9	0	1	142
Lake	71	82	80	84	83	75	83	71	67	83	81	78	89	71	86	73	56	68	20	24	1,425
Lapeer	464	405	402	413	424	408	419	369	396	419	441	405	395	407	406	424	387	404	80	77	7,545
Leelanau	53	70	52	65	54	70	51	59	65	62	65	56	55	58	65	61	57	46	9	9	1,082
Lenawee	652	539	574	595	574	556	531	561	466	540	535	531	543	486	431	430	406	396	78	113	9,537
Livingston	560	429	456	447	463	432	439	430	427	411	433	439	451	434	471	390	408	404	67	70	8,061
Luce	50	33	24	32	39	29	34	36	39	36	36	31	36	39	25	37	23	28	6	11	624
Mackinac	49	48	45	40	45	50	46	40	49	31	36	45	50	42	46	49	41	35	6	3	796
Macomb	5,130	4,497	4,339	4,383	4,393	4,345	4,119	4,209	4,156	4,142	4,105	4,081	4,060	3,836	3,742	3,723	3,617	3,545	1,107	1,451	76,980
Manistee	141	139	117	115	117	108	125	112	125	138	137	148	122	118	117	146	128	100	47	41	2,341
Marquette	328	270	302	298	274	255	286	291	255	260	259	262	242	231	235	224	219	220	55	57	4,823
Mason	172	155	149	164	170	153	171	169	153	166	174	178	182	151	156	162	116	133	35	26	2,935
Mecosta	296	226	224	208	230	201	214	212	210	221	226	209	223	188	162	184	206	186	58	50	3,934
Menominee	117	100	102	96	121	114	111	102	99	118	120	104	97	106	103	96	110	93	25	28	1,962
Midland	413	386	339	376	345	354	343	369	355	381	358	357	342	287	303	313	321	292	62	82	6,378
Missaukee	124	122	107	102	130	96	109	109	93	84	107	106	102	95	82	87	79	81	21	16	1,852
Monroe	754	689	677	690	636	664	615	679	678	677	676	627	690	631	556	575	578	545	154	163	11,954
Montcalm	477	435	401	382	404	409	434	378	411	391	416	402	412	369	396	336	316	332	80	69	7,250

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	65	48	37	44	49	40	46	34	37	37	35	54	56	52	42	46	50	54	9	18	853
Muskegon	1,499	1,336	1,288	1,236	1,288	1,322	1,214	1,308	1,194	1,322	1,286	1,245	1,253	1,140	1,099	1,119	1,010	1,054	325	340	22,878
Newaygo	366	317	317	308	332	322	328	309	351	354	369	375	335	331	330	276	275	284	75	83	6,037
Oakland	4,535	4,071	3,892	3,945	3,932	3,905	3,814	3,768	3,756	3,799	3,846	3,573	3,620	3,440	3,359	3,301	3,214	3,296	869	855	68,790
Oceana	208	169	188	212	197	195	186	205	203	187	238	217	200	233	195	180	185	184	38	48	3,668
Ogemaw	142	152	140	117	125	142	135	149	118	167	127	139	140	138	149	140	130	128	35	49	2,562
Ontonagon	15	12	15	21	12	13	17	22	14	20	22	20	27	27	27	27	19	28	4	6	368
Osceola	183	149	137	144	136	154	146	161	134	156	147	151	170	154	162	171	156	156	48	34	2,849
Oscoda	56	48	56	54	53	46	51	48	47	57	44	44	51	47	53	42	43	52	12	7	911
Otsego	179	167	152	176	160	157	151	159	138	147	157	117	173	137	116	123	120	136	23	31	2,719
Ottawa	1,249	996	996	1,016	1,022	1,027	1,004	1,006	971	982	999	1,011	937	874	875	847	790	726	136	92	17,556
Presque Isle	66	56	62	55	64	65	63	61	59	58	53	50	57	58	58	51	64	60	12	16	1,088
Roscommon	136	125	116	127	138	114	143	148	113	155	141	150	139	147	149	130	132	131	44	29	2,507
Saginaw	1,585	1,424	1,380	1,349	1,297	1,258	1,328	1,192	1,267	1,218	1,252	1,213	1,188	1,154	1,155	1,094	1,081	1,093	383	434	23,345
St. Clair	979	844	904	876	878	866	789	866	868	891	848	882	903	859	829	804	761	727	248	220	15,842
St. Joseph	518	429	426	427	459	463	442	443	408	410	421	426	430	422	390	396	353	357	83	63	7,766
Sanilac	250	218	220	238	233	229	217	214	222	253	235	219	216	224	229	215	211	200	47	49	4,139
Schoolcraft	51	54	48	37	36	49	39	51	48	54	41	46	42	51	43	37	43	43	12	13	838
Shiawassee	446	372	400	370	397	377	389	386	346	375	356	362	378	338	337	320	348	344	99	85	6,825
Tuscola	383	310	298	343	311	287	308	306	303	324	319	317	295	300	313	312	293	313	84	97	5,816
Van Buren	545	499	542	540	514	570	570	520	546	552	517	587	522	514	500	448	504	494	140	134	9,758
Washtenaw	1,340	1,178	1,192	1,168	1,106	1,080	1,107	1,122	1,145	1,101	1,035	1,089	1,023	1,008	1,027	967	966	922	270	254	20,100
Wayne	17,558	15,738	15,255	15,668	15,319	15,471	14,950	14,969	14,931	14,828	14,690	14,326	14,426	13,535	13,309	13,129	12,994	12,879	5,541	7,678	277,194
Wexford	276	273	253	277	260	285	257	246	264	255	244	221	263	193	194	216	175	172	45	45	4,414
x-Unassigned	42	40	56	52	51	52	34	54	38	39	49	47	33	34	32	32	34	31	11	7	768
Entire State	65,188	57,630	56,502	56,938	56,848	56,401	55,188	54,773	54,327	54,805	54,647	53,665	53,314	50,445	49,388	48,049	46,781	46,334	14,965	17,429	1,003,617

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,572	1,916	1,860	1,937	1,918	1,846	1,793	1,873	1,653	1,690	1,638	1,578	1,629	1,473	1,458	1,360	1,311	1,104	459	19	31,087
Alcona	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Alger	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
Allegan	19	5	12	13	9	7	15	14	16	13	11	13	14	9	9	8	12	3	1	1	204
Alpena	4	6	6	3	3	6	5	3	4	4	6	4	4	4	8	6	6	6	1	0	89
Antrim	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	24
Arenac	3	1	2	3	0	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
Baraga	1	1	0	1	1	2	4	3	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	28
Barry	1	2	4	3	2	6	8	1	5	5	4	8	4	5	5	7	6	2	2	0	80
Bay	39	24	29	25	21	18	22	16	15	19	23	16	20	16	13	14	14	16	3	0	363
Benzie	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	15
Berrien	44	26	36	35	34	48	33	33	36	34	36	30	39	33	39	25	22	21	9	0	613
Branch	2	2	3	6	5	6	4	4	9	4	9	2	12	6	7	3	7	6	0	0	97
Calhoun	32	45	29	42	31	25	39	25	26	32	34	35	26	27	31	29	22	21	4	0	555
Cass	3	6	6	6	6	4	6	6	6	8	7	5	7	6	8	7	8	6	3	0	114
Charlevoix	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	23
Cheboygan	1	2	0	2	6	2	3	3	3	2	0	3	5	4	1	3	4	3	1	0	48
Chippewa	9	7	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	9	5	7	4	2	5	3	3	3	0	0	84
Clare	7	6	9	10	10	7	6	11	7	12	4	3	7	5	9	6	10	4	0	0	133
Clinton	5	4	7	4	3	6	5	6	2	3	5	3	6	3	5	3	0	6	0	0	76
Crawford	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	23
Delta	4	2	6	4	8	3	7	2	0	2	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	1	0	53
Dickinson	2	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	16
Eaton	6	10	7	10	11	10	12	12	10	10	8	9	8	6	5	6	8	5	2	0	155
Emmet	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
Genesee	243	207	184	175	155	162	138	135	136	112	109	118	119	100	89	98	90	72	33	1	2,476
Gladwin	4	6	8	5	2	3	4	4	5	5	7	4	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	0	79
Gogebic	1	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	0	32
Grand Traverse	4	2	5	1	4	7	3	1	1	3	6	3	3	4	2	2	1	3	0	0	55
Gratiot	6	3	3	8	5	4	4	6	4	8	8	5	10	8	3	4	6	0	2	0	97

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**January 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	11	9	7	8	2	12	3	7	11	7	8	7	8	8	5	7	3	1	0	132
Houghton	2	6	0	4	2	1	1	3	1	5	5	1	2	3	4	4	6	4	0	0	54
Huron	1	2	3	6	1	3	2	1	5	0	2	1	4	4	1	0	2	1	1	0	40
Ingham	61	45	48	54	63	48	50	55	48	54	56	47	45	31	50	44	40	42	12	4	897
Ionia	6	6	2	7	8	5	5	6	7	7	3	5	5	4	5	6	3	8	1	0	99
Iosco	6	4	5	6	7	7	5	8	1	5	4	8	3	2	1	1	5	1	0	0	79
Iron	5	2	3	3	4	4	3	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	45
Isabella	5	5	3	3	4	5	6	4	6	5	6	7	4	3	7	7	3	3	1	0	87
Jackson	46	24	24	25	28	25	24	29	27	20	23	19	25	22	17	16	17	12	5	0	428
Kalamazoo	82	59	46	50	44	52	51	44	46	31	38	44	31	41	24	37	22	19	7	1	769
Kalkaska	2	0	3	0	1	1	2	4	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	30
Kent	158	104	99	101	109	97	105	129	105	113	118	111	117	107	92	77	87	74	30	2	1,935
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	2	4	4	3	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	52
Lapeer	6	2	8	4	6	4	7	3	3	9	6	4	4	8	6	10	6	7	0	0	103
Leelanau	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lenawee	24	13	21	22	21	15	8	18	19	15	12	15	18	11	9	6	11	5	1	0	264
Livingston	3	5	6	2	3	5	5	3	3	8	2	2	6	4	2	4	6	3	1	0	73
Luce	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	17
Mackinac	0	1	0	2	2	3	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	18
Macomb	111	100	71	82	87	77	78	98	74	63	80	64	67	68	56	62	70	65	23	2	1,398
Manistee	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	5	3	6	2	6	2	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	46
Marquette	13	5	6	10	7	5	10	4	4	4	13	9	5	4	7	7	4	3	3	0	123
Mason	5	3	4	2	3	4	4	6	5	6	5	6	3	3	4	5	2	2	0	0	72
Mecosta	7	7	8	6	8	5	4	5	4	7	4	6	4	4	2	7	5	1	1	0	95
Menominee	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	1	0	2	0	24
Midland	8	8	6	7	10	5	4	10	3	13	11	9	8	4	4	7	3	3	1	0	124
Missaukee	0	0	3	2	1	1	3	5	3	4	4	4	4	5	1	6	3	0	1	0	50
Monroe	29	11	18	17	13	18	15	21	22	22	14	25	19	18	14	14	18	12	3	0	323
Montcalm	2	3	1	8	8	3	3	7	4	3	3	1	5	1	7	2	5	3	3	0	72

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	20
Muskegon	109	78	74	67	67	69	61	83	56	64	57	57	51	50	49	41	33	42	8	1	1,117
Newaygo	4	5	9	4	11	2	7	6	12	9	13	7	6	11	14	8	11	7	2	0	148
Oakland	107	83	62	78	77	92	82	83	83	68	77	82	74	77	86	62	68	38	15	2	1,396
Oceana	6	4	2	10	2	6	3	6	2	6	6	6	5	7	3	3	5	4	2	0	88
Ogemaw	7	0	5	3	5	2	2	2	2	4	2	8	5	1	6	3	4	1	1	0	63
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Osceola	3	6	4	2	7	3	8	4	3	3	2	2	4	3	4	5	2	4	3	0	72
Oscoda	5	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	19
Otsego	2	4	3	4	2	2	6	2	1	2	7	1	4	1	3	0	2	2	2	0	50
Ottawa	17	12	9	8	13	15	9	14	14	18	16	12	14	18	17	18	12	11	3	0	250
Presque Isle	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
Roscommon	4	3	3	2	2	4	3	4	6	9	4	5	7	4	7	3	5	3	2	0	80
Saginaw	137	82	110	99	74	67	76	64	72	71	60	67	61	51	48	50	50	47	18	1	1,305
Sanilac	2	4	4	3	6	2	5	8	4	8	5	5	5	6	5	3	5	6	2	0	88
Schoolcraft	3	2	3	2	5	0	1	6	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	32
Shiawassee	13	10	11	8	10	7	12	11	11	7	5	10	4	5	10	6	7	6	3	0	156
St. Clair	19	19	18	16	16	26	23	19	14	10	20	13	25	16	18	17	22	14	7	0	332
St. Joseph	6	1	1	6	6	2	6	5	8	2	1	4	8	4	7	5	6	0	2	0	80
Tuscola	3	3	7	5	4	2	8	2	9	7	4	10	4	7	9	5	6	4	0	0	99
Van Buren	13	16	19	17	19	20	14	18	18	22	18	21	24	14	11	18	5	9	8	0	304
Washtenaw	48	38	21	25	38	35	27	27	32	30	27	31	31	31	29	24	23	20	8	1	546
Wayne	1,008	727	714	755	756	740	686	715	583	621	578	536	583	531	534	508	473	410	200	3	11,661
Wexford	10	6	1	6	5	9	5	5	10	5	5	6	3	3	6	5	2	4	2	0	98
x-Unassigned	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	13
Entire State	2,572	1,916	1,860	1,937	1,918	1,846	1,793	1,873	1,653	1,690	1,638	1,578	1,629	1,473	1,458	1,360	1,311	1,104	459	19	31,087

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	25,172	27,018	27,545	28,228	28,346	28,129	27,718	27,253	26,952	27,102	26,401	25,487	25,049	23,112	21,961	20,546	19,345	18,118	12,288	15,811	481,581
Alcona	18	18	19	19	14	19	20	19	13	20	19	19	19	14	24	9	14	10	4	6	317
Alger	8	12	10	10	14	15	18	12	13	22	14	17	13	14	11	8	15	7	10	6	249
Allegan	173	207	230	220	227	208	223	222	223	208	198	220	197	158	160	135	135	125	67	63	3,599
Alpena	47	73	66	75	68	69	68	64	79	76	76	57	61	60	60	48	48	44	22	43	1,204
Antrim	32	21	40	28	40	24	29	34	26	36	27	36	37	36	37	26	29	23	11	13	585
Arenac	39	23	34	33	40	35	41	27	30	41	33	28	36	29	29	21	22	22	18	14	595
Baraga	15	14	19	20	23	23	20	19	21	14	14	14	11	12	20	19	11	9	8	12	318
Barry	79	71	92	92	96	109	95	88	100	104	89	98	91	82	70	89	62	60	44	32	1,643
Bay	238	285	291	279	277	256	286	268	266	277	280	278	278	262	227	252	214	197	114	144	4,969
Benzie	29	19	28	23	24	20	27	26	27	25	28	29	29	27	25	21	25	17	8	16	473
Berrien	426	459	494	469	500	522	497	463	491	487	453	421	417	413	369	349	285	272	175	159	8,121
Branch	99	78	86	96	101	102	95	98	116	101	77	97	101	83	83	66	65	56	36	41	1,677
Calhoun	406	426	426	458	468	462	459	394	443	432	412	427	357	383	333	340	275	232	146	173	7,452
Cass	110	111	114	124	134	125	138	129	133	132	124	138	129	108	89	109	77	88	52	63	2,227
Charlevoix	24	29	32	32	34	28	32	33	34	32	23	30	26	33	21	18	25	14	13	9	522
Cheboygan	50	55	53	59	73	44	58	53	58	45	63	58	59	49	59	44	42	40	13	28	1,003
Chippewa	73	79	78	86	93	84	72	73	66	92	70	68	61	50	53	49	58	45	18	27	1,295
Clare	90	105	108	110	116	91	102	109	89	102	107	101	109	105	85	82	89	83	43	77	1,903
Clinton	92	87	100	98	99	91	117	103	111	104	110	87	77	94	72	67	66	51	45	37	1,708
Crawford	24	40	34	38	33	36	33	26	24	32	26	38	24	30	32	25	21	24	15	13	568
Delta	72	78	75	82	84	77	86	75	68	83	79	66	75	66	59	58	52	59	36	40	1,370
Dickinson	40	36	46	36	50	52	38	45	44	35	41	36	36	31	29	23	35	25	16	19	713
Eaton	160	175	176	181	187	188	200	193	170	186	189	165	154	144	154	125	132	119	62	64	3,124
Emmet	30	43	33	40	35	30	31	33	30	49	37	24	29	25	24	29	24	36	7	5	594
Genesee	1,596	1,764	1,816	1,640	1,741	1,807	1,697	1,662	1,650	1,636	1,661	1,598	1,477	1,401	1,233	1,198	1,120	1,081	805	1,042	29,625
Gladwin	51	48	73	63	66	66	58	46	59	51	55	65	44	61	46	50	42	44	22	48	1,058
Gogebic	36	46	32	48	39	35	34	43	45	47	46	38	39	35	29	33	26	32	21	23	727
Grand Traverse	87	130	114	97	103	123	100	118	95	107	123	96	97	94	94	75	68	71	37	46	1,875
Gratiot	94	100	115	103	110	110	93	95	72	100	98	89	99	98	91	64	81	76	62	61	1,811

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	121	108	121	119	118	107	110	100	108	105	104	98	98	80	81	79	73	58	52	42	1,882
Houghton	46	66	61	66	63	51	55	61	63	81	53	63	54	62	55	46	44	50	22	27	1,089
Huron	40	61	55	63	73	60	49	64	73	62	68	52	56	43	55	43	41	36	17	22	1,033
Ingham	712	827	837	862	861	838	841	796	762	788	756	759	754	662	709	590	588	524	333	386	14,185
Ionia	101	118	140	142	122	145	126	130	145	123	147	124	112	105	109	102	91	76	44	46	2,248
Iosco	72	70	76	86	86	72	74	84	58	78	65	76	65	61	60	51	46	43	36	34	1,293
Iron	21	21	24	26	33	25	16	29	18	27	28	23	21	25	19	18	18	15	3	10	420
Isabella	129	107	120	137	150	126	107	124	115	121	119	98	111	107	112	88	82	68	47	52	2,120
Jackson	365	403	378	442	431	443	421	408	443	412	419	375	405	348	332	299	274	230	153	154	7,135
Kalamazoo	674	728	729	719	728	719	678	639	652	682	650	641	566	538	528	447	411	374	232	207	11,542
Kalkaska	44	36	31	34	29	34	40	45	31	37	43	44	32	25	26	33	27	28	20	11	650
Kent	1,475	1,497	1,510	1,596	1,649	1,596	1,602	1,611	1,485	1,501	1,552	1,521	1,472	1,322	1,229	1,085	993	934	607	564	26,801
Keweenaw	0	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	28
Lake	29	41	42	52	45	39	48	39	34	39	42	34	38	38	45	35	30	28	15	22	735
Lapeer	136	134	148	157	159	159	166	142	163	163	167	139	149	145	134	122	109	116	59	74	2,741
Leelanau	5	13	12	13	10	18	14	16	16	19	21	16	12	12	19	14	11	6	6	4	257
Lenawee	227	234	251	261	271	244	246	248	232	265	210	227	208	192	178	160	143	125	67	105	4,094
Livingston	122	104	143	147	152	125	144	130	137	125	135	136	127	122	132	105	107	91	44	57	2,385
Luce	14	15	8	16	21	11	14	16	15	12	14	10	12	16	8	13	8	5	5	6	239
Mackinac	10	12	17	12	14	17	15	14	17	8	12	16	17	12	13	17	9	6	6	2	246
Macomb	1,706	1,829	1,852	1,973	1,960	1,943	1,869	1,909	1,822	1,884	1,791	1,739	1,789	1,613	1,512	1,491	1,378	1,291	928	1,359	33,638
Manistee	44	57	46	46	56	49	53	46	53	53	51	64	55	44	44	47	41	36	33	36	954
Marquette	100	103	123	122	117	109	129	116	108	118	106	112	105	82	87	80	89	62	37	48	1,953
Mason	55	60	63	75	68	62	76	75	62	73	74	73	74	51	56	62	34	32	23	23	1,171
Mecosta	93	96	104	105	110	87	100	102	87	96	99	98	89	77	61	61	68	67	42	42	1,684
Menominee	27	32	47	32	54	47	42	34	34	50	36	34	24	44	26	30	38	18	18	25	692
Midland	134	152	151	164	170	143	158	161	150	160	158	145	145	104	111	105	107	91	45	75	2,629
Missaukee	37	37	44	35	50	36	41	42	37	27	52	43	41	38	29	31	22	20	14	13	689
Monroe	245	261	294	295	288	290	291	316	309	315	294	306	300	255	234	215	208	187	125	152	5,180
Montcalm	132	169	144	151	173	176	173	151	187	161	177	161	169	140	149	121	108	107	58	63	2,870

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	12	14	15	16	19	12	15	9	10	14	10	15	13	15	10	15	9	7	5	16	251
Muskegon	667	676	683	658	709	716	635	684	659	706	679	676	601	568	539	485	449	443	266	317	11,816
Newaygo	122	132	138	138	149	154	152	150	161	166	157	147	128	137	151	102	112	93	55	72	2,616
Oakland	1,461	1,539	1,551	1,621	1,644	1,603	1,563	1,547	1,553	1,520	1,586	1,392	1,390	1,303	1,213	1,166	1,092	1,098	659	750	27,251
Oceana	75	69	92	101	89	93	74	93	90	80	94	87	80	87	68	63	64	61	30	42	1,532
Ogemaw	42	68	72	55	56	66	68	77	52	77	60	63	62	59	65	51	50	50	28	46	1,167
Ontonagon	3	2	3	6	1	3	5	7	5	5	8	6	8	11	5	4	4	5	4	5	100
Osceola	57	47	57	48	56	72	64	64	53	56	58	48	61	49	63	59	39	40	29	27	1,047
Oscoda	18	19	27	23	21	19	26	18	19	22	19	16	19	17	18	18	14	18	9	6	366
Otsego	52	76	62	61	66	67	66	63	47	55	60	40	62	35	48	39	29	33	17	26	1,004
Ottawa	246	242	301	313	276	316	292	289	286	277	295	267	244	242	218	210	173	146	90	82	4,805
Presque Isle	22	19	19	19	20	22	20	28	26	19	14	19	18	28	16	14	16	15	5	13	372
Roscommon	42	52	53	60	77	59	61	58	57	79	57	69	68	64	50	43	48	46	30	25	1,098
Saginaw	777	825	838	821	799	768	836	706	752	720	708	687	645	632	572	519	544	470	313	388	13,320
St. Clair	361	353	418	400	435	450	397	427	425	430	414	406	415	390	371	327	321	280	202	207	7,429
St. Joseph	138	141	142	162	144	170	160	140	145	135	135	127	152	135	103	116	88	103	57	58	2,551
Sanilac	73	80	89	110	103	84	94	88	84	99	77	91	78	82	68	62	72	61	32	45	1,572
Schoolcraft	16	21	18	16	20	18	16	21	17	25	15	24	15	23	14	13	17	14	10	13	346
Shiawassee	128	139	161	160	168	153	178	157	146	138	146	144	151	130	113	113	119	121	77	77	2,719
Tuscola	135	129	141	160	151	129	151	136	150	155	139	139	130	133	122	111	86	91	64	82	2,534
Van Buren	218	227	251	262	241	255	260	250	245	261	218	246	226	196	204	190	180	168	115	112	4,325
Washtenaw	484	505	496	551	504	503	520	507	526	488	440	475	429	421	412	366	370	336	215	217	8,765
Wayne	8,764	9,500	9,385	9,730	9,512	9,644	9,474	9,386	9,311	9,202	8,885	8,542	8,663	7,912	7,670	7,347	7,027	6,667	4,918	7,160	168,699
Wexford	86	103	105	109	112	113	108	104	106	101	95	80	97	72	71	79	59	57	32	35	1,724
x-Unassigned	19	15	20	18	21	14	17	25	13	10	16	15	12	10	5	10	6	8	5	5	264
Entire State	25,172	27,018	27,545	28,228	28,346	28,129	27,718	27,253	26,952	27,102	26,401	25,487	25,049	23,112	21,961	20,546	19,345	18,118	12,288	15,811	481,581

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,968	7,073	8,157	8,678	8,111	6,783	5,589	4,913	4,382	3,871	3,264	2,590	1,908	670	31	10	11	6	1	0	70,016
Alcona	1	2	3	7	2	3	5	5	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Alger	0	5	2	5	3	4	4	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Allegan	20	42	39	50	44	30	30	31	23	20	16	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	364
Alpena	6	21	29	25	23	14	13	16	8	8	7	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	184
Antrim	3	3	9	9	11	7	8	5	6	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Arenac	5	5	9	8	10	14	5	5	6	8	4	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Baraga	1	8	7	6	8	6	5	2	4	3	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Barry	5	22	25	23	27	25	19	11	20	11	9	12	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Bay	50	95	108	110	112	96	84	85	69	60	55	41	30	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	1,003
Benzie	0	1	4	6	3	3	4	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Berrien	56	116	129	115	156	137	103	106	86	84	54	56	35	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,253
Branch	12	14	20	24	29	23	15	11	19	9	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Calhoun	69	122	143	152	151	102	103	70	79	71	47	43	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Cass	21	26	24	31	29	28	23	25	27	18	14	17	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Charlevoix	6	9	10	19	12	11	13	8	5	4	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Cheboygan	2	11	7	18	12	6	10	7	3	7	5	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Chippewa	8	19	21	19	24	16	17	12	10	13	6	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Clare	12	19	18	27	34	19	22	18	19	18	14	5	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
Clinton	13	20	33	41	32	23	29	21	20	16	13	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
Crawford	3	5	6	4	7	3	7	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Delta	15	25	28	35	30	21	25	23	7	9	8	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Dickinson	4	9	16	19	21	18	19	14	15	5	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Eaton	30	52	66	75	74	64	58	54	49	31	32	22	13	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	628
Emmet	3	7	9	11	9	14	11	6	4	7	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Genesee	333	620	771	778	670	547	435	350	322	292	264	199	151	52	3	0	1	0	0	0	5,788
Gladwin	9	18	22	28	16	19	7	13	10	7	11	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Gogebic	6	7	5	12	9	5	1	9	4	4	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Grand Traverse	14	42	49	40	46	33	20	33	20	17	19	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	349
Gratiot	16	22	20	31	30	25	29	13	9	13	12	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	242

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	24	22	23	26	23	17	16	14	8	11	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Houghton	5	8	7	11	10	11	9	16	11	13	5	6	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	118
Huron	7	12	22	24	23	17	13	13	16	17	9	9	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	193
Ingham	137	234	257	261	231	218	178	146	134	91	109	67	67	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,147
Ionia	11	16	17	33	26	29	17	22	18	16	15	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
Iosco	7	19	21	21	22	22	25	18	10	12	12	8	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	203
Iron	3	3	4	7	6	5	6	2	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Isabella	10	23	27	33	33	27	20	18	21	10	14	11	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Jackson	74	116	125	127	140	119	99	101	82	64	59	60	29	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,214
Kalamazoo	135	188	239	220	206	172	139	135	124	115	77	76	53	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,898
Kalkaska	6	9	13	8	10	16	8	13	13	5	6	7	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	119
Kent	210	369	415	454	439	368	316	286	251	211	188	158	125	42	2	2	2	0	0	0	3,838
Keweenaw	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lake	2	8	10	11	12	6	12	9	3	8	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Lapeer	19	28	44	49	40	39	36	25	22	22	20	18	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	378
Leelanau	0	7	5	4	5	4	2	4	2	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Lenawee	33	64	71	95	86	86	59	66	33	37	40	26	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	722
Livingston	17	38	55	45	45	50	38	22	23	21	10	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Luce	3	3	2	2	4	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mackinac	0	0	5	2	6	3	3	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Macomb	212	377	461	464	465	395	297	290	239	216	160	161	122	43	2	0	1	0	0	0	3,905
Manistee	1	7	14	9	17	11	18	7	4	8	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Marquette	21	27	48	46	44	29	43	24	28	14	27	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	379
Mason	10	13	12	20	15	11	13	12	9	15	11	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	157
Mecosta	21	25	29	33	29	27	31	14	21	20	22	6	9	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	290
Menominee	5	4	11	11	9	9	9	5	8	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Midland	29	51	61	68	79	47	42	42	46	26	29	27	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	562
Missaukee	1	7	8	5	11	6	4	5	3	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Monroe	36	64	77	90	85	64	52	58	47	51	42	28	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	725
Montcalm	12	30	34	38	36	29	35	22	19	20	14	16	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	322

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	3	3	6	5	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Muskegon	144	238	263	243	274	211	178	162	160	150	111	96	64	32	1	0	1	0	0	0	2,328
Newaygo	17	26	52	42	44	23	20	33	23	21	16	16	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Oakland	205	386	457	498	458	368	331	274	218	236	182	131	105	36	2	0	0	1	0	0	3,888
Oceana	8	9	16	21	20	20	14	12	13	5	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Ogemaw	9	6	17	10	13	9	5	11	9	8	4	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Ontonagon	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Osceola	6	14	12	15	21	19	11	10	14	12	11	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Oscoda	4	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Otsego	13	36	29	35	26	27	27	30	10	20	22	8	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	291
Ottawa	57	95	108	102	107	83	89	56	64	51	43	33	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	908
Presque Isle	2	6	4	6	10	5	5	3	4	4	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Roscommon	3	7	9	14	9	10	5	5	4	10	7	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Saginaw	196	322	366	342	301	301	266	234	213	189	190	117	122	48	2	1	1	0	1	0	3,212
St. Clair	56	73	100	98	93	101	56	63	59	53	25	34	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	833
St. Joseph	16	23	25	29	30	30	28	18	20	16	11	11	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Sanilac	9	23	23	30	30	26	26	7	20	15	14	11	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Schoolcraft	2	4	3	4	1	2	3	5	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Shiawassee	26	41	56	44	52	43	42	35	26	21	22	10	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	429
Tuscola	23	24	38	48	36	37	32	29	24	23	21	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Van Buren	21	43	60	62	53	61	41	40	33	29	16	25	11	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	501
Washtenaw	70	150	171	187	163	102	103	91	85	72	68	51	24	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,353
Wayne	1,310	2,370	2,565	2,867	2,540	2,107	1,608	1,417	1,296	1,137	940	752	568	175	4	2	2	2	0	0	21,662
Wexford	10	26	22	25	21	24	21	15	20	15	14	11	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	240
x-Unassigned	3	4	5	3	5	3	2	6	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Entire State	3,968	7,073	8,157	8,678	8,111	6,783	5,589	4,913	4,382	3,871	3,264	2,590	1,908	670	31	10	11	6	1	0	70,016

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,291	55,491	54,317	54,652	54,763	54,674	53,667	53,193	52,710	53,025	52,997	52,133	51,760	49,048	48,025	46,684	45,450	45,074	2,789	1,074	945,817
Alcona	60	43	50	40	35	44	42	46	51	36	49	47	49	45	56	43	50	37	5	0	828
Alger	35	34	37	31	31	40	34	28	38	52	49	42	30	46	32	33	50	36	1	1	680
Allegan	708	594	608	586	619	583	582	588	570	619	587	571	607	542	539	500	484	466	34	11	10,398
Alpena	150	180	143	167	149	157	163	154	170	169	159	143	144	148	157	126	133	132	10	2	2,756
Antrim	140	87	128	130	129	105	103	119	105	116	107	136	122	113	115	109	130	120	16	2	2,132
Arenac	92	69	81	81	90	84	82	79	82	80	91	75	93	83	73	66	72	68	6	0	1,447
Baraga	44	48	34	47	46	41	44	39	50	34	39	35	42	38	51	41	35	34	4	0	746
Barry	304	255	256	263	279	289	298	239	256	259	267	260	255	258	236	260	239	200	10	3	4,686
Bay	588	547	518	519	505	486	517	508	503	528	544	533	560	513	500	502	440	449	24	4	9,288
Benzie	81	82	90	69	92	86	96	72	81	75	87	82	97	85	80	79	78	74	5	0	1,491
Berrien	1,028	957	934	977	962	1,001	1,016	935	960	958	952	892	956	878	861	797	771	719	65	16	16,635
Branch	401	273	278	299	297	309	272	281	323	286	263	278	285	288	266	234	223	245	8	4	5,113
Calhoun	1,101	865	904	899	943	911	941	825	856	851	878	853	795	828	755	808	786	706	39	21	15,565
Cass	294	277	283	274	296	310	288	276	283	318	282	306	297	251	267	263	235	257	14	6	5,077
Charlevoix	180	123	123	101	115	109	124	112	123	124	94	129	102	133	104	96	109	102	6	2	2,111
Cheboygan	136	167	124	144	154	122	136	145	129	131	155	165	169	144	168	161	127	153	10	9	2,649
Chippewa	208	196	180	181	210	187	156	170	163	210	161	156	171	130	156	144	139	143	9	2	3,072
Clare	219	202	194	186	228	193	197	206	191	182	204	200	206	208	185	161	177	173	12	1	3,525
Clinton	294	264	256	273	267	244	264	269	293	260	251	242	218	248	210	219	197	190	8	4	4,471
Crawford	78	95	71	91	77	78	73	72	69	77	75	81	67	62	63	82	69	65	6	4	1,355
Delta	224	178	181	205	191	174	191	185	153	186	182	182	168	155	174	184	152	184	19	2	3,270
Dickinson	141	119	136	114	130	149	128	122	122	123	128	125	115	122	100	111	116	110	8	6	2,225
Eaton	520	433	447	452	450	489	495	466	442	465	450	423	394	369	404	403	387	397	36	6	7,928
Emmet	146	156	147	149	153	125	139	142	128	131	123	128	132	119	121	126	119	127	12	2	2,425
Genesee	3,347	3,009	2,999	2,847	3,009	3,086	2,871	2,850	2,856	2,818	2,941	2,821	2,717	2,600	2,445	2,412	2,328	2,355	118	35	50,464
Gladwin	157	127	145	143	126	142	123	119	146	121	120	152	117	136	120	123	116	132	12	4	2,381
Gogebic	91	89	76	99	74	73	75	85	86	79	96	77	80	71	67	83	66	70	11	1	1,449
Grand Traverse	466	407	407	369	371	392	369	375	342	352	359	369	345	349	353	329	321	312	31	10	6,628
Gratiot	279	232	231	236	239	244	237	241	186	243	263	202	232	235	238	185	200	204	14	2	4,143

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	345	291	291	252	285	301	260	271	271	270	242	267	277	244	261	225	218	235	18	8	4,832
Houghton	221	202	184	187	169	164	185	171	190	191	159	180	164	162	160	159	122	158	17	0	3,145
Huron	138	158	153	154	147	145	133	131	172	148	153	132	147	145	132	126	129	110	12	0	2,565
Ingham	1,770	1,591	1,532	1,511	1,522	1,498	1,505	1,428	1,384	1,414	1,416	1,418	1,354	1,260	1,335	1,207	1,180	1,118	63	21	25,527
Ionia	401	346	351	343	356	331	316	332	350	308	336	323	327	309	287	265	259	229	16	1	5,786
Iosco	210	146	148	163	170	143	140	153	116	123	135	147	128	127	131	121	129	129	10	1	2,570
Iron	63	55	60	55	68	65	62	68	49	68	65	69	52	69	56	55	59	58	6	1	1,103
Isabella	408	307	299	287	306	283	240	263	257	277	262	234	247	266	234	215	232	216	11	1	4,845
Jackson	1,078	937	868	884	924	888	893	856	896	873	902	843	835	794	778	759	708	722	46	14	15,498
Kalamazoo	1,638	1,369	1,378	1,360	1,363	1,352	1,292	1,248	1,317	1,251	1,261	1,240	1,136	1,133	1,106	1,051	1,030	1,001	60	28	22,614
Kalkaska	138	100	117	112	102	116	125	109	118	121	118	118	119	120	103	103	100	108	7	3	2,057
Kent	4,483	3,712	3,574	3,657	3,625	3,543	3,630	3,587	3,381	3,372	3,444	3,530	3,464	3,234	3,138	2,938	2,825	2,845	182	67	62,231
Keweenaw	4	6	8	7	12	8	11	4	5	10	6	5	6	10	3	6	11	9	0	1	132
Lake	69	79	78	79	77	74	79	70	66	79	78	75	87	66	81	73	55	66	3	2	1,336
Lapeer	462	392	396	397	417	403	414	360	381	409	423	395	386	399	400	412	382	396	20	2	7,246
Leelanau	53	70	51	64	53	70	51	58	65	61	64	54	55	58	62	59	53	46	3	2	1,052
Lenawee	637	528	555	568	551	545	512	543	451	528	519	523	540	460	414	417	396	384	12	6	9,089
Livingston	553	422	434	427	450	410	418	417	414	396	418	428	436	425	454	380	399	391	25	7	7,704
Luce	50	32	24	32	37	29	33	37	37	36	36	31	36	38	25	36	23	28	2	3	605
Mackinac	49	47	44	38	43	49	45	39	47	30	35	44	49	42	46	48	40	34	0	1	770
Macomb	5,042	4,337	4,181	4,203	4,224	4,190	4,013	4,083	4,040	4,029	3,989	3,960	3,940	3,724	3,650	3,622	3,500	3,457	186	70	72,440
Manistee	141	133	112	113	110	103	121	107	120	132	132	146	116	112	114	142	123	96	16	3	2,192
Marquette	327	264	294	286	270	253	281	286	243	254	251	258	234	226	230	222	214	213	15	7	4,628
Mason	171	152	143	157	164	148	165	164	150	164	171	175	176	150	154	159	113	131	14	1	2,822
Mecosta	295	220	214	201	223	195	208	205	207	214	213	200	215	180	157	183	205	181	15	8	3,739
Menominee	117	98	98	95	116	110	111	100	97	114	118	102	95	103	101	91	108	92	7	2	1,875
Midland	411	377	321	364	327	345	336	361	346	373	352	341	339	279	288	301	315	277	18	5	6,076
Missaukee	123	121	104	99	127	93	107	107	92	82	105	104	102	93	79	85	78	80	7	1	1,789
Monroe	747	673	658	656	610	646	598	658	666	655	661	610	670	614	537	561	568	531	33	9	11,361
Montcalm	473	426	391	372	397	399	423	368	403	385	402	389	401	354	392	330	308	326	19	2	6,960

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### January 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	64	48	32	43	47	40	45	34	36	35	33	54	55	50	40	45	49	52	4	2	808
Muskegon	1,478	1,295	1,240	1,188	1,252	1,299	1,182	1,287	1,162	1,293	1,254	1,204	1,216	1,108	1,078	1,091	987	1,022	55	13	21,704
Newaygo	360	307	308	296	318	310	313	295	344	344	354	364	318	315	320	271	265	271	18	6	5,697
Oakland	4,474	3,923	3,737	3,798	3,772	3,781	3,716	3,668	3,641	3,688	3,726	3,482	3,523	3,345	3,271	3,202	3,143	3,197	220	78	65,385
Oceana	204	164	183	200	192	193	181	196	199	183	236	211	195	229	191	175	178	181	8	3	3,502
Ogemaw	140	146	135	109	124	133	130	144	116	164	119	138	136	135	146	138	127	124	7	2	2,413
Ontonagon	15	12	15	21	12	13	16	22	14	20	22	20	27	27	27	27	19	28	0	1	358
Osceola	179	146	128	140	131	149	143	152	132	151	144	144	163	151	159	166	153	153	18	6	2,708
Oscoda	55	47	54	51	50	46	50	47	47	56	44	43	50	45	52	41	43	49	4	1	875
Otsego	178	159	147	172	154	145	145	156	136	141	152	112	166	134	114	120	115	133	5	4	2,588
Ottawa	1,233	966	967	978	990	988	987	992	948	958	979	984	917	861	861	823	776	711	43	9	16,971
Presque Isle	65	55	61	52	61	63	61	58	55	58	52	48	57	58	58	51	63	59	7	2	1,044
Roscommon	135	121	112	124	132	110	139	147	108	150	137	144	136	144	146	128	129	128	12	4	2,386
Saginaw	1,570	1,359	1,320	1,284	1,245	1,217	1,295	1,153	1,226	1,169	1,209	1,172	1,146	1,116	1,110	1,067	1,045	1,056	62	33	21,854
St. Clair	968	830	881	846	860	844	769	832	847	861	824	863	871	844	807	783	742	714	44	7	15,037
St. Joseph	516	424	416	414	450	452	436	435	402	402	413	419	423	416	383	393	345	350	28	6	7,523
Sanilac	250	212	216	231	228	225	215	209	218	249	228	213	206	221	223	212	208	193	14	1	3,972
Schoolcraft	50	53	48	37	35	47	40	49	48	51	41	46	41	50	43	36	42	43	2	0	802
Shiawassee	439	367	389	355	382	371	375	376	343	372	348	359	372	328	334	312	336	335	23	6	6,522
Tuscola	379	300	292	337	302	283	302	295	289	312	306	311	291	293	300	305	289	306	22	9	5,523
Van Buren	540	469	523	519	502	559	547	501	530	526	502	574	510	503	488	433	495	477	25	11	9,234
Washtenaw	1,315	1,135	1,157	1,111	1,060	1,048	1,078	1,081	1,113	1,062	1,015	1,058	1,009	972	1,003	935	942	899	58	26	19,077
Wayne	17,247	14,951	14,543	14,941	14,658	14,879	14,458	14,445	14,375	14,249	14,156	13,866	13,955	13,090	12,850	12,661	12,524	12,471	695	401	255,415
Wexford	273	266	246	266	253	279	252	241	255	247	235	216	251	187	187	207	170	166	13	4	4,214
x-Unassigned	35	37	45	44	41	48	29	46	38	34	46	42	28	33	30	31	34	29	6	2	678
Entire State	64,291	55,491	54,317	54,652	54,763	54,674	53,667	53,193	52,710	53,025	52,997	52,133	51,760	49,048	48,025	46,684	45,450	45,074	2,789	1,074	945,817

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.